

# THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, and the Fine Arts.

No. 1542.

LONDON, SATURDAY, MAY 16, 1857.

PRICE  
FOURPENCE  
Stamped Edition, 5d.

**HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.**—EXHIBITION at the GARDEN, June 3 and 4. Tickets at privileged prices can now be had by presenting Fellows' Orders or their Ivory Tickets at 21, Regent-street, S.W., where Schedules and full particulars can be obtained gratis.

**HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. MANUFACTURERS' DIVISION.**—No applications for space can be received after May 15. Intending Exhibitors should apply immediately to Mr. GEORGE M'EWAN, Horticultural-garden, Turnham Green, W.

**ROYAL BOTANIC SOCIETY, REGENT'S PARK.**—The FIRST EXHIBITION this Season of PLANTS and FLOWERS will take place on Wednesday next, May 20. Tickets to be obtained at the Gardens only, by orders from Fellows or Members of the Society, price 5s; or on the day of Exhibition, 7s 6d. each.

**ARTISTS' BENEVOLENT FUND, for the sole Relief of Widows and Orphans of British Artists.**—Patron—Her Majesty THE QUEEN. The ANNIVERSARY DINNER of this Corporation will be held at the Freemasons' Tavern THIS DAY, the 16th inst. Sir ROBERT PERL, Bart. M.P. in the Chair. Supported by Sir C. L. Eastlake, Bart. Robert Grosvenor, M.P., Dr. B. A. Cabell, Esq. V.P., &c. &c. Tickets, 12s. each, to be had at the Bar of the Tavern; and of the Secretary, 15a, Great Queen-street. Dinner on table at Six o'clock. AUGUSTUS W. THIBELTON, Secretary.

**ROYAL LITERARY FUND.**—THE SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNIVERSARY DINNER of the Corporation will take place at Freemasons' Hall, on TUESDAY, the 19th inst. at 5 o'clock precisely.

**THE EARL GRANVILLE, Lord President of the Council, in the Chair.**  
STEWARDS.

W. F. Allen, Esq.  
Chas. Churchill Habington, B.D.  
Frederick Pratt Barlow, Esq.  
Henry G. Bohn, Esq.  
Right Hon. Lord Bolton.  
James South, Esq.  
The Very Rev. the Dean of Canterbury.  
Right Hon. the Earl of Cardigan, K.C.B.  
Rev. Professor Christmas, M.A.  
F.S.A.  
Right Hon. William Cowper, M.P.  
Daniel Cronin, Esq.  
William Edmond Donne, Esq.  
William Fildes, Esq.  
The Hon. Mr. Justice Hall.  
Chas. Sykes.  
Census Hawkins, Esq. F.R.S.  
Sir William Hamilton, Bart.  
Sir W. Hamilton, Bart.  
Arthur Helms, Esq.  
George Willoughby Hemans, Esq.  
Rev. John Mountney Jephson, M.A.  
John Johns, Esq. Delaunoy.  
Rev. John Jones.  
John William Kay, Esq.  
Right Hon. Lord Kinnaird.  
William Lloyd, Esq.  
Rev. J. B. Lightfoot, M.A.  
The Lord Bishop of Lincoln.  
Dr. Livingston.  
Tickets (12s. each) may be obtained from the Stewards, and from the Secretary, at the Chambers of the Corporation, 73, Great Russell-street, W.C.  
DUTYMAN BLEWITT, Secretary.

**LINNEAN SOCIETY, Soho-square, London.** 15th May, 1857.  
The ANNIVERSARY MEETING of this Society will be held at BURLINGTON HOUSE, Piccadilly, on MONDAY, the 26th inst. at 1 o'clock precisely, for the ELECTION of a COUNCIL and OFFICERS for the ensuing year; and the Members of the Society will DINE together on THAT DAY at the Freemasons' Tavern, in Great Queen-street, Lincoln's Inn-fields. Dinner to be on the table at half-past 5 o'clock.  
N.B. Tickets for the Dinner, including Tea and Coffee, at 20s. each, may be had of Mr. KERRIS, at the House of the Society; or at the Bar of the Tavern.  
The Ordinary Meetings of the Society will be held in future at Burlington House.  
JOHN J. BENNETT, Secretary.

**ARUNDEL SOCIETY.**  
PHOTOGRAPHS FROM TINTORETTO.  
'CHRIST BEFORE PILATE' and  
'CHRIST BEARING THE CROSS'—from the celebrated Paintings in the Scuola di San Rocco at Venice, with Mr. Ruskin's description.  
Photographed expressly for the Society by Mr. Rainford.  
Price 12s. 6d. each. Strangers, 7s. 6d. each.  
With wrapper and letter-press and Engraving.  
24, Old Bond-street, May, 1857.  
JOHN NORTON, Secretary.

**SEDDON'S JERUSALEM. SOCIETY OF ARTS.**—The Oil-Picture of JERUSALEM, to be purchased by Subscription, and offered to the National Gallery, and the other Pictures and Sketches of the late THOMAS SEDDON, are ON VIEW at the Society of Arts, John-street, Adelphi, from May 17 to 18. Admission Free. Subscriptions received by the Treasurer, JOHN HILL, Esq., Denmark Hill, Camberwell; or by W. M. ROBERTS, Hon. Secretary, 45, Upper Albany-street, Regent's Park.

**INDIAN DIRECT INFANTRY and CAVALRY APPOINTMENTS.**—With the Sanction of the Hon. Council of Directors, a CLASS of Officers will be formed by Admittance Professors, during the next Midsummer Vacation from 1858 to 1861, Esq., to prepare for Examination Gentlemen who have received Nominations to these Appointments. An opportunity will at the same time be afforded for Instruction in Drill and Sword and for further information apply to J. T. HYNE, M.A., Addiscombe.

**THE GOVERNESSES' INSTITUTION, 34, Soho-square.**—Mrs. WAGHORN, who has resided many years abroad, respectfully invites the attention of the Nobility, Gentry, and Principals of the School for the Education of English and Foreign GOVERNESSES, TEACHERS, COMPANIONS, TUTORS, and PROFESSORS. School Property transferred, and Pupils introduced in England, France, and Germany. No charge to Principals.

**MILITARY EDUCATION.**—At the CAVALRY COLLEGE, RICHMOND, every facility is afforded for the acquisition of attainments required in Candidates for Infantry or Cavalry Commissions; and Officers on leave desirous of qualifying themselves for the Staff can receive special instruction and the accommodation of gentlemen.—For terms, and the scheme of preparation for all classes, apply to Captain BARROW, Richmond-green, Richmond.

**HALF-PAY OFFICERS and OFFICERS on LEAVE from their REGIMENTS,** who may desire to employ their leisure in preparing for future employment on the Staff of the British Army, will find at the CAVALRY COLLEGE, RICHMOND, ample facilities for the acquisition, theoretically and practically, of the Sciences prescribed in the recent order of H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief.—For terms apply to Captain BARROW, Resident Commander, Richmond-green.

**FORTIFICATION, MILITARY DRAWING and LANDSCAPE PAINTING.**—A Gentleman many years engaged in teaching the above branches, who has been for the higher honours at the Military Colleges of Woolwich and Addiscombe, has, by recent arrangements, a portion of time disengaged.—Address, Mr. Gurney's Library, Brompton-row.

**EDUCATION IN NATURAL HISTORY.**—Mr. E. CHARLES WORTH, the principal scientific officer of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, undertakes the EDUCATION of YOUTHS for the purpose of enabling them to hold appointments requiring scientific attainments. The Museum at York is situated in beautiful grounds including the ruins of St. Mary's Abbey and other objects of antiquarian interest. Besides extensive Collections in Geology and various departments of Natural History, there are in connection with the Museum a valuable Scientific Library, a Laboratory, and an Observatory, offering a combination of advantages for the purpose of Scientific Education not equalled by any other Provincial Scientific Institution. From York to London is about the most suitable place for youths to enter upon such an Education. A previous taste for Drawing is desirable, and a fondness for Natural History indispensable. Further information may be obtained by addressing the CURATOR of the Museum, York.

**CRYSTAL PALACE.**—Mr. HENRY LESLIE'S CHOIR.—A PERFORMANCE of unaccompanied VOCAL MUSIC by Mr. LESLIE'S CHOIR will take place in the Centre Transept on SATURDAY, the 3rd May, forming the Second Part of the usual Saturday Concert. The Programme will be duly announced. Admission, as usual on Saturdays, by Season Ticket, or on payment of Half-a-Crown.

**CRYSTAL PALACE.—FLOWER SHOW.**—TO GARDENERS. No Specimens can be entered for Exhibition after MONDAY, the 26th inst. Gardeners applying in writing to the Secretary on or before that day, and producing satisfactory evidence of their being bona fide Gardeners, will receive special Tickets, entitling them to the admission of 2s. at the doors. The Regulations and Schedules of Prizes may now be obtained on application.  
By order, GEO. GROVE, Secretary.

**CRYSTAL PALACE.—FLOWER SHOW and GREAT FOUNTAINS.**—The FIRST GRAND HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION of the Present Season will be held on SATURDAY, the 30th May. The First Display of the Great Fountains and the entire system of Waterworks will take place between 4 and 5 o'clock in the Afternoon. Military Bands will be in attendance, in addition to the Band of the Company. Admission by Season Tickets of both Classes, or on payment of Half-a-Guinea.  
N.B. The other FLOWER SHOW of this Season will take place on the 9th, 10th, and 11th of SEPTEMBER.  
By order, GEO. GROVE, Secretary.

**CAXTON MEMORIAL and the PRINTERS' PENSION SOCIETY.**—Ten years ago, a Public Meeting was held for the purpose of collecting the means for erecting a Monument to the memory of William Caxton, the First English Printer, and a Subscription was entered into, but it did not prove equal to the object. The amount subscribed has, by consent of all parties concerned, been given over by the Treasurer, the present Dean of St. Paul's, to the Printers' Pension Society, upon condition that a Pension be created to be called the CAXTON PENSION. The Judicious of the Fund is about 8,000l. a year, a sum not deemed adequate. It is therefore intended that the Profits arising from the ANNIVERSARY DINNER, which will take place at the LONDON Tavern, on FRIDAY, the 2nd of May, shall be applied to this Fund. HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON has kindly consented to Preside, and the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex have promised to support his Grace. Among the Stewards will be found the Printer to the House of Commons (Henry Hansard, Esq.), the Printers to the East India Company (J. & D. Cox & Charles Wyman, Esq.), Messrs. Figgins, the celebrated Type-Founders, who have reproduced a facsimile edition of Caxton's First Work, 'The Game of Chess'; and several others equally interested in promoting the object.—viz.:  
HERBERT INGHAM, Esq. M.P.  
Robert Bealey, Esq.  
Robert Kingston Burt, Esq.  
G. F. Carden, Esq.  
Joseph Atkinson, Esq.  
George Clowes, Esq.  
William H. Collingridge, Esq.  
Samuel Dixon, Esq.  
Frederick H. Edwards, Esq.  
Henry Ramsey Foster, Esq.  
W. F. Fulford, Esq.  
Frederick Hinton, Esq.  
John Hodge, Esq.  
Dr. Hoffmann, F.R.S.  
John W. Kay, Esq.  
Richard Keyse, Esq.

22, Portland-street, W.C. JAMES S. HODSON, Secretary.

**ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.**

The GENERAL MEETING of Members will be held at the Society's House, in Hanover-square, on FRIDAY, the 2nd of May, at 12 o'clock. JAMES HUDSON, Secretary.

**CITY OF LONDON CLASSES (Elementary and Advanced) for FRENCH, GERMAN, and FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.** 10, Tokenhouse Chambers, Lothbury. Conducted by Dr. BUCHHEIM. Morning Classes for Ladies. Gentlemen prepared for Civil Service, Military and University Examinations. Private Lessons at the Chambers, at the Doctor's residence, in Schools and Families. Lessons by Correspondence.—Address by letter to Dr. BUCHHEIM, 25, Burton-crescent, W.C.

**THE GROVE SCHOOLS, BRILL, BUCKS.**—These schools rank among the first in the kingdom. The Young Gentlemen are SPECIALLY PREPARED for any profession or position which their friends may intend them to occupy. Brill is one of the most healthy spots in England. This is proved by the fact that no case of serious illness or contagious disorder has ever occurred at the Grove. Brill Hill, upon which the village is situated, commands a most delightful and extensive prospect of 200 miles in circumference.

Terms.—Pupils under twelve years of age, Twenty Guinea per annum; Pupils above twelve years, Twenty-four Guinea per annum. This sum includes all those items generally charged as extras, requisites, &c.

The following are some of the advantages of this Establishment:—sound teaching, constant oversight, absence of corporal punishment, parental kindness, unlimited supply of the best provisions, spacious and lofty rooms, and healthy locality. If desired, the pupils are allowed to write to their parents without being desired to show their letters to their teachers. No better guarantee for proper treatment can be given. References to parents of pupils in all parts of the United Kingdom, also, if required, in France and Germany.

Parents wishing to place their sons at school after the Midsummer Vacation may obtain a Pamphlet containing the fullest particulars by applying to the Principal, Dr. CLARK, the Grove, Brill, Bucks.

P.S.—Dr. Clark has four Young Gentlemen now under his care for whom he is desirous of securing the continuance of instruction. As in common with the elder pupils they have been accustomed to conduct in turn the correspondence of the school, and keep the books, they are well fitted for office duties. Their moral character is unimpeachable, and the greatest confidence can be placed in them. Liberal remuneration will be expected.

**NOTICE TO LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, ETC.**  
MR. WILLIAM KIDD, of Kidd's Journal, is OPEN to Town and Country ENGAGEMENTS until the end of June. On and after July 1, he will appear at the ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION, Regent-street, and deliver a Course of entirely NEW LECTURES on the Subjects of universal interest.—New-road, Hammer-smith, May 14.

**HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL WISEMAN** will deliver TWO LECTURES, at the Marlborough Library Institution, 17, Edmondeston-square, on MONDAY, May 26, and JUNE 3, 'ON THE MANNER OF COLLECTING and ARRANGING a NATIONAL GALLERY of PAINTINGS.' To commence at Three o'clock in the Afternoon.—Reserved Seats, 4s; 1 Area, 2s. The usual privilege to Tenantry, J. R. WARE, Secretary.

**MR. B. H. SMART, formerly of Connaught-terrace, now of 27, EDWARDS-STREET, Bryanston-square,** receives his Friends and the Public, at his CLERICAL and other PUBLISHED in ALLOCATION, to meet Classes in Families and Schools for English generally, and to engage for Public Readings and Lectures.

**ITALIAN LANGUAGE and LITERATURE** TAUGHT by a Gentleman from Florence.—Write to Mr. R. B., 15, Prince-street, Manchester-square.

**FRENCH.—MARIOT DE BEAUVOISIN'S** CLASS ROOMS, 17, King William-street, City. Prospectus sent on application.

**CLASSES for FRENCH CONVERSATION** on Monthly Terms, by S. DE MENACHO, from Paris. Conversation with Beginners, or in the First Lessons, 4, Chancery-lane, St. Pancras-road. Schools attended on the usual terms.

**FINISHING FRENCH LESSONS.**—Mr. AUGUSTE MANDROU, M.A. of the Paris Academy, and French Master to the French Scientific, Literary, and Mechanical Institution, gives Finishing French Lessons to Ladies and Gentlemen on very moderate terms.—Address, 20, Coleman-street, London-square.—The highest references given.

**GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.**—Mr. AUGUSTE MANDROU, M.A. of the Paris Academy, Teacher of French, German, Latin, and Mathematics, 20, Coleman-street, London-square, PREPARES GENTLEMEN for Civil and Military Service Examinations.—References given to former pupils. Terms moderate.

**GERMAN LANGUAGE and LITERATURE** TAUGHT, on Ahl's celebrated system, by HENRY OSCAR von WERNICKE. Private Lessons for travelling.—Ridgway-street, Brompton, S.W.

**GERMAN, French, Italian.**—J. Old Bond-st., Piccadilly. Dr. ALTHORP, Author of the German Reading Book, &c. Examines and teaches German, &c. Prof. Education.—Two or three hours in the same lesson or alternately, with French, &c. Pupils or others on their own terms, in his PRIVATE LESSONS and select preparation (in Languages) for mercantile life, the Universities, Army and Civil Service.

**EDUCATION in GERMAN.**—A. DAMMANN, of Handel's CIRCLES in his well-known Establishment, offers to give Special Education to those who turn them up immediately. The same is kindly permitted to J. Dammann, Esq., 20, O'Connell-st., London. J. Dammann, Esq., J.P., Hammersmith.



**ESTABLISHMENT for the BLIND, TURNHAM GREEN, W., near London.**  
 Mr. WILLIAM WOOD, who has had many years' experience as master of the school of the London Society for teaching the Blind to read, begs to announce that his private establishment, consisting of two distinct houses, salubriously situated, with spacious grounds, is open to the reception of young ladies and gentlemen affected with blindness. They are instructed with everything which tends to place them upon a level with those who see. Mathematics, Languages, and Music, with practice upon a good Organ, taught by competent Professors. The domestic arrangements are superintended by the Wife of the Principal, who has for many years been accustomed to the management of young persons. They receive every kindness, and great care is bestowed upon their religious and moral training. Full particulars forwarded by post.

**SOCIETY OF FEMALE ARTISTS.**—The FIRST EXHIBITION will take place on MONDAY, June 1, at No. 31, Oxford-street, Regent-circus. Works of Arts (Photography excepted) will be received at the above Gallery on Friday, the 15th, and Saturday the 16th of May; and, on account of the brief notice, Works previously exhibited will be received. All Works of Art will be subjected to the approval of the Committee. Communications to be addressed to Miss GANON, Honorary Secretary, 17, Bartholomew-place, Kentish-town, N.W. Bankers—Messrs. Coutts & Co., Strand.

**RELICS from the BATTLE-FIELD.**—Crimson Tents, 45 feet circumference, in excellent condition, complete, with Poles, Pegs, Mallet, &c. 30s. to 80s. each. Also, a few Field Officers' Marquises and other Government Surplus Stores equally cheap. ALDRIDGE & CO. 24, Rood-lane, Fenchurch-street.

**BARRINGTON LECTURES ON POLITICAL ECONOMY.**  
 The Council of the Dublin Statistical Society will, on Friday, the 5th of June, elect the BARRINGTON LECTURERS for the ensuing year. Applications from Candidates, with Testimonials, to be addressed, before the 4th of June, to the Secretaries, at 1, Nelson-street, Dublin, from whom further information can be obtained.

**GERMAN or FRENCH.**—An English Gentleman, Member of, and late Lecturer in, a Foreign University, and whose method of instruction is highly approved, wishes to GIVE LESSONS in the above Languages.—Address TUFFY, care of W. B. Wilkinson, Regent-st., King's Bench Temple, London.

**WHAT SHALL WE DO WITH OUR CRIMINALS?**

**LECTURE by Mr. THOMAS HUGHES, of the Economist,** to be delivered at St. Martin's Hall, on WEDNESDAY, May 20, at 8 o'clock. The presence of all who take an interest in this great subject, including Ladies, is respectfully invited. Tickets, 3s. each, to be had at the Hall; or at 16, Claremont-road, Islington.

**REQUISITE EDUCATION**—for the Professions, Parliament, Society, &c. Mr. WILKINSON has a few hours without appointment in May, after which he can undertake Courses for development of the mind.—Address 27, Brydges-street, Strand, W.C.

**PRIVATE TUTOR.**—A Gentleman (Scholar of his College), who is completing the last Term of his Academic Course, is desirous to enter upon an ENGAGEMENT, in June or July, as PRIVATE TUTOR in a Family of good position, or to prepare one or two Pupils for Oxford. Unexceptionable references offered.—Address F. G. Mr. Mitchell's Newspaper Press Directory Office, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street.

**TO PARENTS PROCEEDING TO INDIA,** and Others.—A Married Clergyman, resident in an extremely beautiful and healthy locality, distant twenty miles from Town, is desirous of receiving a number of PUPILS TO EDUCATE with his own children, and who will be treated in all respects as such.—Address Rev. M.A., Post-office, St. Albans, Herts.

**PRIZES for ESSAYS on a REFORM in the SPELLING of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE.**

Two Prizes of 100s. and 40s. respectively, are offered for the two best and approved Essays on a Reform in the Spelling of the English Language, and the production of a Phonetic, instead of the present unphonetic, system.

The Essays should include an historical account of the origin and growth of the present imperfect system of spelling; an analysis of the system of articulation; and an exposition of those occurring in our language; with a notice of the various modes in which it has been attempted to express these sounds graphically, and a suggestion for doing so, in which care should be taken that no letter should express more than one sound, and that no sound should be expressed by more than one letter, and that as few new types as possible should be admitted.

The Essays, which must be written in English, and only on one side of the paper, to be sent, pre-paid, to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, Bart., Wallington, Newcastle-on-Tyne, with appropriate notices, as is usual (the names and addresses of competitors being placed in separate sealed envelopes), on or before the 31st of March, 1858.

The competition to be open to Great Britain and Ireland, British North America, and the United States.

In the event of the successful competitors declining to publish, at their own expense, the Essays to which the prizes shall be awarded, the copyright to be vested in the donor of the prizes, and to be published as he may think fit.

The Essays of the unsuccessful competitors to be returned to them as they may direct.

**Adjudicators.**  
 A. J. Ellis, Esq., B.A., Edinburgh.  
 W. Gregory, M.D., Professor of Chemistry, University, Edinburgh.  
 R. Gordon Latham, M.D., Greenford, Middlesex.  
 Max Müller, M.A., Professor of Modern European Languages, &c., Oxford.  
 Isaac Pitman, Esq., Phonetic Institution, Bath.  
 W. C. Trevelyan, Bart., M.A., (Oxford), Wallington, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Wallington, 31st of March, 1857.

A copy of the above notice may be obtained on application to Mr. Isaac Pitman, Phonetic Institution, Bath.

**MUSICAL LIBRARY.**—10,000 new ENGLISH and FOREIGN COMPOSITIONS of interest and merit, published during the last eighteen months, have just been added to the Universal Circulating Musical Library. Subscription Two Guineas per annum. Subscribers presented with One Guinea's worth of Supplementary Catalogues, &c. Complete Catalogue, 6s. 6d., containing more than 50,000 distinct Works.—Prospectus on application to Messrs. GUTHRIE SCHUBERT & Co., Importers of Foreign Music and Publishers, 56, Newgate-street.

**J. M. W. TURNER, R.A.**—GEORGE LOVE, of 31, Bunhill-row, London, has on Sale a fine COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS from the Pictures of this Great Artist, including complete Sets of the Richmondshire, 30 plates, Prints, 3s. 10s. (pub. at 8s.); ditto, India proof, 7s. (pub. at 10s. 10s.); Views in Sussex, five exquisite plates, Proofs, 1s. (pub. at 1s. 10s.); Artists' Proofs of the Temple of Eusebius and Wales; fine impressions of the Mercury and Argus, Temple of Jupiter, Ancient and Modern Italy, &c. &c.

**G. Love's Catalogue of Old Engravings and Etchings.** Part II. may still be obtained for two postage stamps, containing fine engravings of the Rev. Brown, Easton, Morland, Sharp, Morgan, Strange, Woollett, &c.

**THE EARL OF ZETLAND, GRAND MASTER of ENGLISH FREEMASONS.**—The Half-length PORTRAIT, inclosed in an embossed Masonic border, drawn and engraved in the highest style of Line Engraving by Bro. H. C. SHENTON, P.M. No. 40, is now ready for delivery. To be inspected, and subscribers' names received, at the Freemasons' Tavern, and the principal places of Masonic resort; at the Royal Academy Exhibition, No. 1, 184. India proofs, before letters, One Guinea; India proofs, with letters, Half-a-Guinea; promptly forwarded by post in answer to a letter inclosing Post-office order, made payable and addressed to Bro. EDWARD BATE, 12, Clarence-road, Kentish-town, N.W.

**BY SIR THOS. LAWRENCE and by SIR MARTIN ARCHER SHEE, R.A.**—THE PORTRAITS of the celebrated CAMBRIDGE and Duke of WELF, hanging on the Family walls, can now be purchased.—Patrons of Art and the Drama will address to Mr. WALDOX, 27, Brydges-street, Strand, W.C.

**THE ART-TREASURES EXHIBITION.**—Dedicated, by permission, to H.R.H. Prince Albert.—By permission of Her Majesty, the Queen, and the Royal Academy Committee, PAUL & DOMINIC COLNAGHI & Co., Publishers to Her Majesty, 13 and 14, Pall Mall East, beg to announce that, in conjunction with Messrs. T. Agnew & Sons, Printers to Her Majesty, Manchester, they will publish, in May next, the First Parts of a Work entitled "THE ART-TREASURES EXHIBITION," photographed by Messrs. CALDER, MONTGOMERY and R. H. WILKINSON, the most interesting Specimens of Art contained in the Art-Treasures Exhibition.

The work will be divided into Two Sections, one embracing the finest Works of the Old Masters, in Painting, Sculpture, Engraving, and the modern, and the other, in the new, glass, Porcelain, Carving, &c. &c., in all 100 Plates, in four Parts, at Five Guineas per part.

The other Section will be taken from the Works, in Oil and Water Colours, of the Modern School, Modern Sculpture and Carving, and from the unrivalled Collection of Historic Portraits, in all 100 Plates, in four Parts, at Five Guineas per part.

The Most Gracious Prince and Princess of Wales, the Lord Overstone, the President and the Committee of the Art-Treasures Exhibition, the Noblemen and Gentlemen whose Works of Art form an important element in the Exhibition, have expressed their determination to afford the Publishers every possible facility in the accomplishment of this important work, and they trust that its magnitude, interest, and the enormous outlay rendered necessary, will insure its success.

Subscribers' names may now be received by the Publishers, where Specimens are exhibited. It is respectfully requested that those wishing to purchase, should send their orders by post, and national work, will favour the Publishers with their orders without delay.

**BANK OF DEPOSIT,** No. 3, PALL MALL EAST, LONDON.

Established A.D. 1844.  
 Parties desirous of INVESTING MONEY are requested to examine the plan of the BANK OF DEPOSIT, and the Post-Office and Forms for opening Accounts sent free on application.  
 PETER MORRISON, Managing Director.

**THE BROTHERTON MEMORIAL.**—MONUMENT.—The Committee will be glad to receive from Artists desirous of competing, MODELS or DESIGNS of a suitable Monument, not being a Statue, to be placed over the Grave of the late Joseph Brotherton, Esq. M.P., in the Salford Cemetery, at an expense not to exceed 500 Guineas; and the artist whose design is selected will be expected to supply, erect, and complete the Monument for that sum. A premium of 30 Guineas will be awarded to the artist of the second best design, and model. Models or designs must be forwarded to the Town Hall, Salford, addressed to the care of the Mayor of that borough, and delivered there not later than the 1st of June next.

DAVID CHADWICK, Town Hall, Salford, } Hon. Sec.  
 WM. MARTIN, Town Hall, Manchester, }  
 WM. FOYSTER, Piccadilly, Manchester, }  
 Town Hall, Manchester, April 24, 1857.

**PHOTO-GALVANOGRAPHY, or NATURE ENGRAVING.** Now publishing.

**PHOTOGRAPHIC ART-TREASURES** (Nature and Art illustrated by Art and Nature); a Miscellaneous Selection of Subjects engraved by the Photo-galvanographic Company's Patent Process, from choice Photographic and other originals, by eminent Artists and Photographers.

Parts I., II., and III., now ready. Part IV. in a few days. Choice Proofs, 10s. 6d.; Proofs, 7s. 6d.; Prints, 2s.; the Part. Four Plates in each, with Wrapper.

**Contents.**  
 PART I.—York Minster. By R. Fenton.—Cedars, Monmouth-shire. By R. Fenton.—Raglan Castle, The Porch. By R. Fenton.—Raglan Castle, The Watergate. By R. Fenton.

PART II.—The Tower of London. By R. Fenton.—Crimoean Bravos. By R. Howlett.—Lymouth, Devon. By Lebbess Colli.—Hampden Court. On Thames. By R. Fenton.

PART III.—The Tower of London. By R. Fenton.—Beeches, Burnham Beeches. By R. Fenton.—Hush! Lightly tread. By R. Fenton.—Rivaults Abbey, The Choir. By R. Fenton.

PART IV.—The Tower of London. By R. Fenton.—After Sydney Cooper.—Richmond on Thames. By R. F. Barnes.—Like Sister Lissy. By Mrs. Anderson.

Also, ready,  
 Partridges. By Lake Price.—The Soldier's Rest. By Lake Price.—The Lioness. By the Empress of Austria, and the Venus de Milo.—Venus rising from the Sea.—Charities Cathedral (Porch).—Rome (Arch of Severus).

N.B. By this new and beautiful Art of Engraving, the liability to fade, and the uncertainty of colour, so objectionable in Photography, is obviated. While the detail and touch of Nature are faithfully preserved.

HERK PRETSCHE, Inventor.—Awarded the Grand Gold Medal of Arts and Sciences by the Emperor of Austria, and the Silver Medal by the Royal Society of Arts, in recognition of the importance of the Invention.

Agents to the Proprietors.—Lloyd Brothers, Gracechurch-street; Colnaghi & Co. Pall Mall; Lettis & Son, Royal Exchange; Isaac Liverpool; M. Leclanch, Manchester; Griffin & Co. Glasgow; Wood, Edinburgh; Beckingham & Co. Birmingham; Curry, Bristol. London: Patent Photo-Galvanographic Company, Holford.

**MIDLE, ROSA BONHEUR'S** great Picture of the HORSE FAIR.—Messrs. P. & D. Colnaghi & Co. beg to announce that the above Picture is NOW ON VIEW, from 9 to 6, at German Gallery, 125, New Bond-street, for a limited period.—Admission, 1s.

**TO POLITICAL and LITERARY MEN.**—A SHARE in an established WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, of high character and influence, may now be procured by a gentleman willing to advance 3,000l.—Applications should be made, by letter only, to B. Y., care of T. E. Tomlin, Esq., Solicitor, 10, Lincoln's Inn-fields.

**VERY CHEAP BOOKS.**  
**A CATALOGUE of a Valuable Collection of SECOND-HAND BOOKS,** all marked at extraordinary Low Prices, is now ready, the whole are warranted perfect, and many in beautiful condition.

**A Catalogue of Topography and County History** is also now ready. Both Catalogues will be sent on receipt of stamps.—Dress & Bar (late Rodwell), 46, New Bond-street, corner of Maddox-street.

**SCARCE and VALUABLE BOOKS.**—See C. J. SKEETS'S CATALOGUE, a small selection from which appears in the *Athenæum* and *Notes and Queries* of May 2nd and 9th, NOW READY. To be had gratis, post free, for one stamp—10, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

**CHEAP BOOKS.**—Surplus Copies of Macaulay's History of England, Stanley's British Eastern Hospitals, Works by Dr. Trench, Miss Sewell, and Miss Yonge, and many other Books, are NOW ON SALE at BULL'S LIBRARY, at Reduced Prices. Catalogues sent post free.—BULL'S LIBRARY, 15, Holles-street, Cavendish-square, London, W.

**IMPORTANT to BOOKSELLERS, PUBLISHERS, and the MEMBERS of LITERARY and SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.**—SALE and EXAMINATION of Books, Manuscripts, Documents, Plans, Deeds, Law Papers, Samples, and Articles for Private Use, &c. forwarded Daily at Three, p.m. to all parts of the Continent, with the Mail throughout, by the

"CONTINENTAL EXPRESS PARCELS AGENCY," of which the Proprietors are the sole correspondents of the Royal Prussian Post Office, the Belgian Government railway, and agents of the mail-packets between Dover and Ostend. Rates fixed and moderate, tables of which, with every information to be had gratis on application to the Chief Office, 55, Gracechurch-street, London. N.B.—Parcels to be sent the same day must be at the Chief Office by three, p.m.

**MELBOURNE.**—All Publishers (General, Law, Medical, Musical), Stationers, and Second-hand Booksellers are requested to send their CATALOGUES, as published to Mr. GEO. ROBERTSON, MELBOURNE, per Messrs. Boulton & Wright, Paternoster-row, London.

**NEW AMERICAN BOOKS.**—Importations received Every Week, and include all the New Books of interest in advance of, or immediately upon, American publication. Lists forwarded regularly where requested, and any work not in stock will be obtained within six weeks of order.

For Just published, price 6s. complete, or in classified divisions, 6s. each, post free, THE AMERICAN, the first and best Guide to American Literature, giving the full title, with size, number of pages, and date of publication of Works published in the United States since 1850, with the price at which they can be obtained in London. A comprehensive Index of Subjects and Authors appended. London: Sampson Low, Son & Co., 7, Ludgate-hill, English, American, and Colonial Booksellers and Publishers.

**TO MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, &c.**

**THE CHEAPEST SET OF 'HANSARD'!!** VIZ.

Parliamentary History, 36 vols.  
 Debates, First, Second and Third Series, to end of Session 1852, 195 vols.; in all 231 vols., newly and uniformly half-bound calf, with Contents lettered, for 74s.; or completed to end of Session 1856, then forming 340 vols. half-bound, for 84s.; (the published price, unbound, was 440l.)

Also,  
 Simpson's Views of the Crimean War, 81 Plates, for 4s.; (published at 12s.)

Apply direct to J. Bumpus, Bookseller, 158, Oxford-street, W.

**TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.**—The Proprietors of an Established Weekly Newspaper (offices in the Strand), having more room than they require, would be glad to make arrangements for the publishing of another respectable Newspaper.—Address with full particulars, and name of Paper, to X. Z., 9, Trellick-terrace, Pimlico, S.W.

**FOREIGN BOOKS.**—W. JEFFES, FOREIGN BOOKSELLER to the Royal Family, 15, Burlington-arcade, London, and 60, King's-road, Brighton (established 1830), continues to receive every New Work, immediately after its publication abroad. Catalogues of the most recent Foreign Books on stamp.

Foreign Newspapers, Reviews, and Books of Fashion regularly supplied.

**TO ADULTS who have NEVER LEARNED TO DANCE.**—A Lady of celebrity receives daily, and undertakes to TEACH Ladies and Gentlemen in 12 Private Lessons to go through all the fashionable BALL-ROOM DANCES with ease of manner and grace of deportment, including the necessary manner of Entering and Leaving a Room, Curtsy, &c. Classes and Private Instruction under 9 o'clock in the evening.—Apply for the Instructions of Dancing at the Post-office, 90, Oxford-street, Regent-circus.

**THE GOVERNMENT EXPEDITION to the PEAK of TENERIFFE.**—STEREOSCOPIC PICTURES from Negatives taken during the above Expedition may be obtained at NEGRETTE & ZAMBRA's new Stereoscopic Establishment, 56, Cornhill, London.

Second Edition, enlarged and considerably improved, cloth, 5s.

**FISCHEL'S GERMAN READING BOOK,** on an entirely new principle. A story by FRANZ HOFFMANN, literally translated, with copious Notes and an Exhaustive German Grammar, by Dr. M. M. FISCHEL, of Queen's College, London. The pupil learns the grammar imperceptibly.—Times.

The pupil learns the grammar imperceptibly.—Times. The improvement in the art of teaching.—Western Times. The First Edition, of 1,000 copies, has been sold in less than twelve months.

D. Nutt, 270, Strand; Rolandi, Berners-street.



**M. R. L. A. LEWIS will SELL, at his house,**  
 No. 185, Fleet-street, on WEDNESDAY, May 20, and THURSDAY,  
 DAY, May 21, at 10 o'clock, the following valuable and  
 rare, are, Laplace, Mécanique Céleste, by Bowditch, 4 vols.—Tregoldo  
 on the Steam-Engine, 4 vols.—Raffles's Java, 3 vols.—Art-Journal, 1856  
 to 1860, and Catalogue, 6 vols.—Penny Cyclopaedia, 29 vols.—  
 1860 to 1861, 1861 to 1862, 1862 to 1863, 1863 to 1864, 1864 to  
 1865, 1865 to 1866, 1866 to 1867, 1867 to 1868, 1868 to 1869,  
 4 vols.—Holy Bible, Notes by Henry and Bicknell, 6 vols.—  
 Holy Bible, Notes by Scott, 6 vols.—Beauties of England and  
 Wales, 4 vols.—The Works of John Ruskin, 10 vols.—  
 45 vols.—British Essayists, 45 vols.—British Theatre, 88 vols.—  
 Raleigh's Works, 8 vols.—Bolingbroke's Works, 8 vols.—Milton's  
 Works, 10 vols.—The Works of John Milton, 10 vols.—  
 —Hume and Smollett's English, 16 vols.—Journal of the Royal  
 Geographical Society, 17 vols.—Drummond's *Edipus Judicatus*—  
 Works, 4 vols.—Pictorial, 3 vols.—Pictorial and Illustrated  
 Works—Silver Table.

## Valuable Collection of Books.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** will **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, **THIS DAY**, and two following days (Sunday excepted), a **Valuable COLLECTION** of **BOOKS**, among which are—*Illustrated London News*, 20 vols.—*Sciency's Maps*, 2 vols.—*Todd's Johnson's Dictionary*, 3 vols. best edition, calf gilt—*British Poets*, 100 vols. calf—*British for Adultery*, 11 vols. very scarce—*Meyer's Birds*, vols. half-morocco—*Collier's Ecclesiastical History*, 9 vols. calf—*Styve's Works*, 13 vols. calf extra—*British Essays*, by Chalmers, 43 vols. calf extra—*Jennings's Landscapes Annual*, 16 vols. half-morocco—*Lea's Arabian Nights*, 3 vols. calf—*Harlan's Miscellany*, 12 vols. rusia extra—*Spectator*, Tatler, and *Guardian*, best two editions, 17 vols. calf—*Addison's Works*, by Tuckell, 9 vols. large paper, calf—*London's Modern Traveller*, 20 vols. calf—*Barbauld's British Novels*, 50 vols. half-russia—*General Stud Book*, 7 vols. calf—and a good selection of other works, many in handsome Bindings.

**Important Sale of the Entire of the Stock and Copyrights of the late Mr. HENRY COLBURN, Publisher, Great Marlborough-street.**

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** beg to announce that they have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **THURSDAY**, **MAY** 23, **FRIDAY**, **MAY** 24, **SATURDAY**, **MAY** 25, **MONDAY**, **MAY** 26, and **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 27,

**THE ENTIRE STOCK,  
In Quires, Boards, and Cloth, of the  
INTERESTING and VALUABLE  
REMAINDERS of the PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE LATE**

**MR. COLBURN;**

comprising the Works of some of the most Popular Writers in Biography, History, Travels, and Fiction: forming, as a whole, a rich, admirable, and well-selected collection of Books, suited not less to the wants of Booksellers in the Provincial Towns and Cities than to those of the London Trade. **SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** would call particular attention to the very valuable character of the Copyrights (considerably upwards of one hundred in number), embracing, among many other standard productions, and much of the best talent of the day, *Miss Strickland's Queens of England*, the *Diaries of Pepys and Evelyn*, *Mrs. Everett Green's Princesses of England*, *Mr. Elliot Warburton's Crescent and the Cross*, *Madame d'Arbilly's Diary*, the *Garwick Correspondence*, and *Sir Bernard Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage and the Landed Gentry*.

Among the Novels and Tales and Miscellaneous Writings included in these Copyrights, will also be found twenty-one Works by *Mrs. Gore*; Eighteen by *Mrs. Trollope*; Three by the Author of *Prometheus*; Two by the Author of *The History of a Flirt*; Four by the Countess of Blessington; and *Horace Smith*; Three by *Maxwell*; Three by *Theodore Hook*; Four by *Poole*; Two by *Chorley*; Three by *Dr. Croly*; Two by *Baillie Cochrane*; Two by *L. E. L.*; Two by *Gleig*; Two by *Sir Bernard Burke*; Two by the Author of *Raidin's Reiter*; and others by the Authors of *Violet*, *Peter Pringle*, *The Matchmaker*, and *Oliver Cromwell*; with Tales by *Mrs. Holland*, *Miss Fardoe*, *Mrs. S. C. Hall*, *Lady Charlotte Bury*, *Capt. Channier*, and other Popular Novelists. The Sale will also comprise, among publications by other known Writers, Works by *Shel*, *Lord Lindsay*, *Lord King*, *James Hazlitt*, *Mrs. Thomson*, *Louisa Blanchard*, *William Henry Curran*, *Torrens M'Cullagh*, *Thomas Campbell*, *J. W. Broderip*, *Mrs. Jameson*, *Miss Strickland*, and *Mrs. Everett Green*. **SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** beg to add that some Works as yet unpublished will be offered for Sale on the occasion; and that with the Copyright of *Madame d'Arbilly's Diary* will be sold the Original Manuscript, containing the many passages omitted in the published work; and also the entire of *Madame d'Arbilly's Juvenile Diary*, hitherto unpublished; which had been some time preparing for publication. Catalogues are preparing, and will be forwarded on receipt of two stamps.

## Most Important Literary Property.

Being the Fifth and CONCLUDING DAY of the late  
MR. COLBURN'S Sale.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 20,

**THE STOCK, STEREOTYPE PLATES, AND  
COPYRIGHT OF**

**LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND,  
by AGNES STRICKLAND.**

## Most Important Literary Property.

Being the CONCLUDING DAY of the late Mr. COLBURN'S Sale.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 20,

**THE STOCK, STEREOTYPE PLATES, AND  
COPYRIGHT OF**

**SIR BERNARD BURKE'S  
GENEALOGICAL and HERALDIC  
DICTIONARY of the LANDED GENTRY  
OF GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.**  
Catalogues will be forwarded on application.

## Most Important Literary Property.

Being the CONCLUDING DAY of the late Mr. COLBURN'S Sale.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 20,

**THE STOCK, STEREOTYPE PLATES, AND  
COPYRIGHT OF**

**SIR BERNARD BURKE'S  
GENEALOGICAL and HERALDIC  
DICTIONARY OF  
THE PEERAGE and BARONETAGE  
OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**  
Catalogues will be forwarded on application.

## Most Important Literary Property.

Being the CONCLUDING DAY of the late Mr. COLBURN'S Sale.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 20,

**THE STOCK and COPYRIGHT OF  
The DIARY and CORRESPONDENCE of  
JOHN EVELYN.**

Catalogues will be forwarded on application.

## Most Important Literary Property.

Being the CONCLUDING DAY of the late Mr. COLBURN'S Sale.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 20,

**THE STOCK and COPYRIGHT OF  
The DIARY and CORRESPONDENCE of  
SAMUEL PEPYS,**

With a LIFE and NOTES by LORD BRAYBROOKE.

Catalogues will be forwarded on application.

## Most Important Literary Property.

Being the CONCLUDING DAY of the late Mr. COLBURN'S Sale.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** have received instructions to **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, on **TUESDAY**, **MAY** 20,

**THE STOCK and COPYRIGHT OF  
LIVES of the  
PRINCESSES of ENGLAND,  
FROM THE NORMAN CONQUEST,  
By MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN.**

Catalogues will be forwarded on application.

The Important and Valuable Collection of Engravings, Paintings, Water-Colour Drawings, and Engraved Steel and Copper Plates of the late F. C. LEWIS, Esq., Engraver to Her Majesty, by order of the Executors.

**SOUTHGATE & BARRETT** will **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their Rooms, 22, Fleet-street, during the Month of MAY, the Important COLLECTIONS of the late F. C. LEWIS, Esq., including a large number of private Plates of Sir E. Landseer's Works, of which only a very limited number were printed for presentation—23 Important and Valuable Drawings by the same celebrated artist—a complete copy of Claude's *Liber Veritatis*, many proofs before any letters, 3 vols.—the *Grillon Club*, a collection of 67 portraits, artists' proofs, all private plates—*Sir Joshua Reynolds's Works*, the proofs—engraver's proofs from Currier's works—an extensive collection of engraved British and Foreign Portraits, many very scarce—charming Water-colour Drawings, by F. C. Lewis, and others by Ancient and Modern Masters—important Oil Pictures, comprising a grand work by Niemann, two by James Danby, and a genuine and fine specimen by Vandijk, others by Rembrandt, Sir T. Lawrence, Molinier, Hippendale, F. C. Lewis, Ward, &c. The engraved Steel and Copper Plates include the *Liber Studiorum*, 100 copper plates—*Recollections of Eminent Masters*, 51 copper plates, unpublished—*Sir Joshua Reynolds's Works*, 51 copper plates, unpublished—*Sir Thomas Lawrence's Works*, 31 copper plates—and a great variety of other subjects. Catalogues (when ready) forwarded on receipt of four postage stamps.

## Miscellaneous Books.—Three Days' Sale.

**PUTTICK & SIMPSON**, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their House, 101, Piccadilly, on **SATURDAY**, **MAY** 18, and following days, a LARGE COLLECTION of MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS, English and Foreign, in most classes of Literature, Theology, History, Biography, Topography, Bibliography, Medicine, and Surgery, Modern Publications, Novels, Romances, Magazines, and Reviews, &c.—Casts from Antique Medals and Gems.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

## Interesting and Rare Books.

**PUTTICK & SIMPSON**, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their House, 101, Piccadilly, on **FRIDAY**, **MAY** 23, and following day, a COLLECTION of INTERESTING and RARE BOOKS, including several of Henry's Antiquarian Works, some of which are upon large paper—County Histories and Topography—Bibliography (Lowndes's Manual, &c.)—Halliwell's privately printed Publications—*Lanc's Arabian Nights*, 2 vols.—*Scott's Works*, 43 vols.—*John Owen's Works*, 21 vols.—*Swift's Works*, by Scott, 19 vols.—*Jeremy Taylor's Works*, 10 vols., &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

## Important Collection of Foreign Books.—Six Days' Sale.

**PUTTICK & SIMPSON**, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will **SELL** by **AUCTION**, at their House, 101, Piccadilly, on **MONDAY**, **MAY** 26, and following days, a very extensive and interesting COLLECTION of BOOKS, selected from the Library of a well-known Literary Character, consisting of numerous rare and important Works, chiefly in Foreign Languages, particularly the Italian, in most Branches of Literature, especially Philology, Antiquities, Mathematics, General and Local History, Biography, Voyages and Travels, &c. Also, many curious Books in Foreign Dialects—a large and interesting Collection of Books in the Latin and Spanish Languages—a very large assemblage of Italian Tragedies and Comedies, including many rare and curious Editions, Italian Translations of Classic Authors, &c.

Catalogues may be had of MM. Techener & Potier, Paris; Weigl, Leipzig; Molini, Florence; or of the principal Booksellers in the United States; or will be sent on receipt of six stamps.

**MR. HORACE ST. JOHN'S HISTORY of the BRITISH CONQUESTS in INDIA.** 2 vols. 21s. 2s. 6d. The events and characters pass rapidly, and leave vivid impressions on the mind.—*Examiner*. Hurst & Blackett.

**TO PROFESSORS of CHEMISTRY, CHEMICAL SCHOOLS, ANALYSTS, and MANUFACTURERS.** Will be published in a few days, price 1s. 10s.

**THE CHEMICAL ATLAS; or, Tables, showing at a glance the Operations of Qualitative Analysis, with Practical Observations, and copious Indices of Tests and Reagents.** Accompanying the Tables is a Dictionary of Simple and Compound Substances, indicating the Tests by which they may be identified; also a Dictionary of Reagents, showing their preparation for the Laboratory, the means of testing their purity, and their behaviour with substances. By A. NORMANDY. George Knight & Co. 2, Foster-lane, London.

Just published, in crown 8vo. 6s., with a Map showing the Retreat of the 10,000 Greeks under Xenophon.

**A MANUAL of ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.** By Dr. L. SCHULTZ, F.R.S.E. Rector of the High School of Edinburgh. Edinburgh: Adam & Charles Black. London: Longman & Co.

This day, fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**REMARKS on the DIFFERENCES in SHAKESPEARE'S VERIFICATION in DIFFERENT PERIODS of HIS LIFE.** And on the like Points of Difference in Poetry generally. London: John W. Parker & Son, West Strand.

## JUST READY.

1.  
A NOVEL of REAL LIFE.  
**MOTHERS and SONS.**  
In 3 vols.

By W. PLATT, Esq.  
Author of 'Tales of the Mountains.'

[Immediately.]

2.  
THE NEW NOVEL.  
**THE RIVAL SUITORS,**  
In 3 vols.

By Mrs. HUBBACK,  
Authoress of 'The Wife's Sister,' &c.

[Now ready.]

"The present season is begun well by the Novelists. Mrs. Hubback has done perfect justice to herself in the story of 'The Rival Suitors.'—*Examiner*.

"The Wife's Sister" was a popular Novel; it was called for at the Libraries; it was extensively read; it was a story of strong family interest. In 'The Rival Suitors' the interest is of a similar quality.—*Leader*.

"An interesting Circulating Library Work."—*Spectator*.

3.  
NEW WORK by the AUTHOR of 'WHITEFIARS,' &c.

**MAULEVERER'S DIVORCE:**  
A STORY of WOMAN'S WRONGS.  
In 3 vols.

By the AUTHOR of 'Whitefiars,' 'The City Banker,' &c.

[In preparation.]

4.  
NEW WORK on ITALY.  
**GOING ABOARD;**

Or, GLIMPSES of ART and CHARACTER in FRANCE and ITALY.

By NONA BELLAIRS.  
SECOND EDITION.

1 volume, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

[Ready.]

"There is much on the national character and social state of the Italians, American, and ourselves; and the many anecdotes introduced in illustration make the book very entertaining reading. The style is easy and graceful, always unaffected, and sometimes eloquent, the feeling is pure, and the religious tone strong and earnest."—*Monthly Review*.

CHARLES J. SKEET, 10, King William-street, Charing Cross.

**A CONCISE HISTORY of the ENGLISH CONSTITUTION.** By EDWARD HOWLEY, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Small 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth extra. The leading institutions and laws of England are described in separate essays, popular in style, but sufficient to render the work safe and satisfactory for study and reference, as well as interesting for general information.—*Literary Gazette*. "A concise and practical treatise on constitutional history adapted to ordinary readers was much wanted. We heartily recommended this work to all Englishmen to whom the history of their country is an object of study."—*Athenaeum*. "A very useful and meritorious political handbook of the Constitution."—*Economist*.

"As affording a concise view of the subject, presented in a form well adapted for study and retention, this work certainly possesses advantages over De Lolme and Hallam, and will be read with interest and profit."—*Morning Advertiser*.

"As a carefully compiled and concisely written history of the Constitution this work supplies a deficiency in the student's library, and from its brevity and simple relation of facts it will be extensively valuable as a work of reference."—*Sun*.

"A study of the 'Petition of Right,' the 'Bill of Rights,' and the 'Act of Settlement,' which form separate chapters in the work, will give the reader who is not familiar with Hallam an idea of the ground-work of the liberty he enjoys."—*Leader*.

"This is less a history of the Constitution than essays upon the growth and nature of its parts or branches.... This method of handling the parts separately facilitates a more detailed and exhaustive treatment than a consecutive history."—*Spectator*.

Mr. Howley has sketched in a very interesting manner the rise and growth of English liberty. His sketch of the Constitution is brief, but comprehensive."—*Sunday Times*. London: published by Longman & Co. Paternoster-row.



## MR. BORROW'S NEW WORK, THE ROMANY RYE, IS NOW READY.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

## LORD CAMPBELL'S CONCLUDING

VOLUME of the LIVES of the CHIEF JUSTICES of ENGLAND will be published on MONDAY.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

## MR. FORTUNE'S TRAVELS IN CHINA,

DURING the YEARS 1852—6, will be published NEXT WEEK.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

## COMPLETION OF DR. SMITH'S DICTIONARY OF GEOGRAPHY.

Now ready, in 2 large vols. medium 8vo. 4l. cloth lettered,

## A DICTIONARY OF GREEK AND ROMAN GEOGRAPHY.

Edited by WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D.

Illustrated by 4 Maps and 534 Engravings on Wood.

*The Articles in the Work have been contributed by the following Writers:—*

GEORGE FERGUSON BOWEN, M.A. late Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.

EDWARD HERBERT BUNBURY, M.A. late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

GEORGE BUTLER, M.A. late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

WILLIAM BODHAM DONNE.

THOMAS DYER.

J. S. HOWSON, M.A. Principal of the Collegiate Institution, Liverpool.

EDWARD BOUCHER JAMES, M.A. Fellow and Tutor of Queen's College, Oxford.

ROBERT GORDON LATHAM, M.A. late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

GEORGE LONG, M.A. late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

WILLIAM RAMSAY, M.A. Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow.

JOHN ROBSON, B.A. Lond.

LEONHARD SCHMITZ, Ph. LL.D. Rector of the High School of Edinburgh.

CHARLES ROACH SMITH, F.S.A.

PHILIP SMITH, B.A. Head Master of Mill Hill School.

WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D. Classical Examiner in the University of London (Editor).

W. S. W. VAUX, M.A.

HENRY WALFORD, M.A. of Wadham College, Oxford.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, B.D. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

\*\* Vol. I. 1l. 16s. Vol. II. 2l. 4s. (Just published.)

London: WALTON & MABERLY, Upper Gower-street, and Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row;  
And JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

This day, price 2s. cloth elegant,

## H A N D E L :

### HIS LIFE, PERSONAL AND PROFESSIONAL.

With THOUGHTS on SACRED MUSIC. A Sketch.

By Mrs. BRAY,

Author of 'The Life of Stothard,' &amp;c.

WARD &amp; Co. 27, Paternoster-row.

## NOTICE TO LIBRARIANS, ETC.

### PERMANENT ENLARGEMENT OF "TITAN."

On JULY 1 will be published, price Half-a-Crown,

## N<sup>o</sup>. CXLVIII. OF "TITAN,"

### A MONTHLY MAGAZINE,

CONTAINING CONTRIBUTIONS by MANY of the LEADING WRITERS of the DAY.

The JULY NUMBER being the first under the Permanent Enlargement, and also the commencement of a New Volume, Libraries, Reading-Rooms, Book-Clubs, Foreign Agencies, Literary and other Institutions, requiring additional Copies, are requested to transmit the orders early to the Publishers or their Agents.

"Genial light reading, an abundance of good stories and lively varieties, have made TITAN one of the most agreeable of the Monthlies. Always delightful and attractive in some department, it is at once suggestive and spiritual."

"To TITAN we are now accustomed to turn for articles displaying the varied powers of several minds of the higher order—for the genius, scholarship, and nervous, musical diction of some of our foremost men of letters, and most famous men of science. TITAN is also conspicuous for graceful compositions by female writers who have won a place in literature. Although many of the contributions lie under the shadow of the anonymous, the attentive reader may often guess the authors without trouble, while the student of style will mark them almost unerringly."

Edinburgh: JAMES HOGG. London: R. GROOMBRIDGE &amp; SONS.

### ENGLISH SCHOOL LIFE—A NEW NOVEL.

This day is published, in crown 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

## TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS.

By AN OLD BOY.

Cambridge: Macmillan &amp; Co.

This day is published, in crown 8vo. cloth, price 4s. 6d.

## A GEOMETRICAL TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS, with a Copious Collection of Examples, embodying every Question which has been proposed in the Senate House at Cambridge. For the Use of Schools and Students in the Universities.

By the Rev. W. H. DREW, M.A.

St. John's College, Cambridge; Second Master of Blackheath Proprietary School.

Cambridge: Macmillan &amp; Co.

MR. SNOWBALL'S TRIGONOMETRY, NINTH EDITION.

This day is published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

## THE ELEMENTS OF PLANE and SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY; with the Construction and Use of Tables of Logarithms, both of Numbers and for Angles.

By J. C. SNOWBALL, M.A.

Late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

The Ninth Edition.

Lately published, by the same Author,

## INTRODUCTION to PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Second Edition. 5s.

## CAMBRIDGE COURSE of NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. Fourth Edition. 5s.

Cambridge: Macmillan &amp; Co.

MR. TODD HUNTER'S NEW WORK.

This day is published, price 10s. 6d.

## A TREATISE on the INTEGRAL CALCULUS, and its APPLICATIONS. With numerous Examples. By L. TODD HUNTER, M.A. Fellow and Assistant Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge.

Lately published, by the same Author,

## DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. Second Edition. 10s. 6d.

ANALYTICAL STATISTICS. 10s. 6d.

CONIC SECTIONS. 10s. 6d.

Cambridge: Macmillan &amp; Co.

MR. MAURICE'S NEW WORK.

This day is published, a Second Edition, in crown 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

## THE GOSPEL of ST. JOHN.

A Series of Discourses.

By FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE, M.A. Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn.

Lately published, by the same Author,

## UNITY of the NEW TESTAMENT; being LECTURES on the Gospels of St. Matthew, St. Mark, and St. Luke, and the Epistles of St. Paul, St. Peter, St. James, and St. Jude. In 1 volume 8vo. cloth, 14s.

Cambridge: Macmillan &amp; Co.

This day is published, a Second Edition, in 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, 1l. 11s. 6d.

## TWO YEARS AGO.

By the Rev. CHARLES KINGSLEY, F.S.A. F.L.S. &amp;c.

Author of 'Westward Ho!' &amp;c.

Lately published, by the same Author,

## THE HEROES: GREEK FAIRY TALES. 7s. 6d.

## GLAUCUS; or, the WONDERS of the SHORE. 3rd edition. 3s. 6d.

## WESTWARD HO! 3 vols. 2nd edit. 1l. 11s. 6d.

## ALEXANDRIA AND HER SCHOOLS. 5s.

## PHAETHON; or, LOOSE THOUGHTS for LOOSE THINKERS. 2nd edition. 2s.

Cambridge: Macmillan &amp; Co.

Just published, Second Edition, price 5s.

## QUIET HOURS.

By the Rev. JOHN PULSFORD.

"This is a remarkable book. Give it as a present, reader, where you wish to induce a Christian thoughtfulness, a reverence for sacred truths, and all things sacred."—*British Quarterly Review*.

Edinburgh: Thomas C. Jack. London: Hamilton &amp; Co.

Just published, 1s. 6d. sewed; 2s. cloth, free by post.

## SPOTS on the SUN; or, Thoughts for Presbyterians on some Important Points of Presbyterian Church Polity. A Plea for the Resumption of the Ancient Scotch Liturgical Form.

Edinburgh: Thomas C. Jack, 92, Princes-street.

Now ready, price 6d.

## PUBLIC OFFICES and METROPOLITAN IMPROVEMENTS. By ALEXANDER J. B. BERESFORD HOPE, Esq. M.P.

James Kidgway, Piccadilly; and all Booksellers.

## ILLUSTRATED EDITION of TENNYSON'S POEMS. On Saturday next will be published, in 1 vol. price 31s. 6d. cloth.

## POEMS. By ALFRED TENNYSON, D.C.L., Poet Laureate.

With ILLUSTRATIONS by

W. Mulready, R.A. J. E. Millais, A.R.A.

C. Stanfield, R.A. J. C. Horsley, A.R.A.

T. Creswick, R.A. W. H. Hunt.

G. Macleise, R.A. D. G. Rossetti.

Edward Moxon, Dover-street.

3rd edition. This day, by Simpkin, Marshall &amp; Co., 7s. 6d.

## A HISTORY of GREECE. By THOMAS SWINBURNE CARR, M.A. King's College, London.

Tail's Edinburgh Magazine, Dec. 1856.

"This is the third edition of Mr. Carr's very valuable 'History of Greece,' which forms the most useful work on the subject for those who cannot find time to read several larger books on different parts of the Grecian narrative. The author's style is simple and severe, becoming a student of the old classical models."

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. neat cloth, price 6s.  
**GLENWOOD MANOR-HOUSE:** a Novel.  
 By **ESTHER BAKWELL.**  
 "A pleasant story is 'Glenwood Manor-House.'"  
 "There is the power of depicting the writer's conceptions with force and even vivacity."  
 London: Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 23, Paternoster-row.

Just published, price 1s.; by post, 1s. 3d.  
**THE DECIMAL SYSTEM, as a WHOLE,**  
 its relation to TIME, MEASURE, WEIGHT, CAPACITY, and MONEY in UNISON with each other. By **DOVER STATTEN.**  
 London: Groombridge & Sons, Paternoster-row. Liverpool: Joshua Walsley, 50, Lord-street.

**NOTICE.**—Mr. **RUSKIN'S NOTES** on the EXHIBITIONS of the ROYAL ACADEMY, WATER-COLOUR PAINTERS, &c., are now ready. Price One Shilling.

## NEW PUBLICATIONS.

1.  
**MRS. GASKELL'S MEMOIRS OF CURRIER BELL.**  
 Just published, in Two Volumes, post 8vo. with a Portrait of Miss Brontë, and a View of Haworth Church and Parsonage.  
 Price 9s. cloth.

THE SECOND EDITION OF  
**THE LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTË,**  
 Author of 'JANE EYRE,' 'SHIRLEY,' 'VILLETTE,' &c.  
 By **Mrs. GASKELL,**  
 Author of 'Mary Barton,' 'Ruth,' 'North and South.'  
 "Mrs. Gaskell has produced one of the best biographies of a woman by a woman which we can recall to mind."  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

2.  
**"AN ENGLISHMAN AMONG THE MORMONS."**  
 Now ready, in post 8vo. with Map, price 9s. cloth,  
**A VISIT TO SALT LAKE;**  
 Being a JOURNEY across the PLAINS to the MORMON SETTLEMENTS at UTAH.  
 By **WILLIAM CHANDLESS.**

3.  
**STORIES AND SKETCHES.**  
 By **JAMES PAYN.**  
 Post 8vo. price 8s. 6d. cloth.  
 "A volume of pleasant reading."  
 "Mr. Pryn is gay, spirited, observant, and shows no little knowledge of men and books."  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

## NEW NOVELS.

NOW READY AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.  
 1.  
**BELOW THE SURFACE:**  
 A STORY OF ENGLISH COUNTRY LIFE.  
 Three Volumes.

2.  
**THE ROUA PASS;**  
 Or, ENGLISHMEN IN THE HIGHLANDS.  
 By **ERICK MACKENZIE.**  
 Three Volumes.

"The attractions of the story are numerous and varied. It is a brilliant social picture of stirring scenes and striking adventures."  
 "The romance is ingenious and interesting, and the story never flags. It is beautifully written, and the pictures of the Highlands are most graphic."  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

3.  
**THE EVE OF ST. MARK:**  
 A ROMANCE OF VENICE.  
 By **THOMAS DOUBLEDAY.**  
 Two Volumes.

"The 'Eve of St. Mark' is not only well written, but adroitly constructed and interesting."  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

4.  
**FRIENDS OF BOHEMIA;**  
 Or, PHASES OF LONDON LIFE.  
 By **E. M. WHITTY,**  
 Author of 'The Governing Classes.'

Two Volumes, post 8vo.  
 "Mr. Whitty is a genuine satirist, employing satire for a genuine purpose. You laugh with him very much; but the laughter is fruitful and ripe in thought."  
 London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

**PRACTICAL SWISS GUIDE,** with Map and Plates. Second Edition, price 2s. 6d. Containing all information as to Journey both out and back again, expeditiously and at the least expense. By an **ENGLISHMAN** in Switzerland.  
 London: Longman and Co.

**TO ADVERTISERS.—CRUKSHANK'S**  
**FALSTAFF—ADVERTISEMENTS AND BILLS** intended for insertion in No. 11. are requested to be forwarded to the Publishers immediately.  
 London: Longman and Co. 29, Paternoster-row.

Just published, with a Map of Ethiopia and 50 large Illustrations in tinted lithography, in oblong folio, price 6d. 6s. half bound.  
**SCENES IN ETHIOPIA.** Drawn and described by **JOHN MARTIN BERNATZ.** Artist to the late British Mission to the Court of Shoa.  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

Just published, in 2 vols. 8vo. price 21s. cloth,  
**STATE POLICY OF MODERN EUROPE,**  
 from the beginning of the Sixteenth Century to the Present Time.  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

Just published, in fcap. 8vo. price 1s. 6d. sewed,  
**TRIFLES, HISTORICAL AND POETICAL,**  
 from an Idler's commonplace-Book.  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

On Friday next will be published, in fcap. 8vo.  
**MUSIC THE VOICE OF HARMONY** in all CREATION. Selected and Arranged by **MARY JANE ESTCOURT.**  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

In a few days will be published, in fcap. 8vo.  
**THE QUESTIONS OF THE DAY,** by the CREATURE OF THE HOUR: A Work in which the chief Topics of the Day, Political, Ecclesiastical, and Social, are freely discussed.  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

NEW EDITIONS OF MR. LYNCH'S WORKS.  
 Cheaper Edition, in super-royal 32mo. price 2s. 6d. cloth,  
**THE RIVULET: A Contribution to Sacred Song.**  
 By **THOMAS T. LYNCH.**

By the same Author, Second Edition,  
**MEMORIALS OF THEOPHILUS TRINAL.** 6s.  
**ESSAYS** on some of the FORMS of LITERATURE. 2s. 6d.

**LECTURES** in aid of SELF-IMPROVEMENT. 2nd Edition, 3s. 6d.  
**THOUGHTS** on a DAY. 2nd Edition, 6d.  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

COLLECTIVE EDITION OF MR. READE'S POEMS, WITH THE AUTHOR'S FINAL REVISION.

Just published, in 4 vols. fcap. 8vo. price 12s. cloth,  
**THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN EDMUND READE.** New Edition, revised and corrected: With additional Poems.

Contents.  
 ITALY, in Four Parts. MEMNON.  
 VISIONS OF THE ANCIENT LIVES EPISODE.  
 KINGS. CAIN THE WANDERER.  
 OUR YOUTH, AND HOW IT THE DELUGE.  
 PASSED. MAN IN PARADISE.  
 CATLINE. REVELATIONS OF LIFE.  
 LYRICAL POEMS.  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

**MAUNDER'S POPULAR TREASURES.**  
 In One Volume, in fcap. 8vo. price Ten Shillings cloth; price 12s. bound in embossed roan; or 12s. 6d. calf lettered.  
**MAUNDER'S TREASURY OF KNOWLEDGE, and LIBRARY OF REFERENCE:** Comprising an English Dictionary and Grammar; an Universal Gazetteer; a Classical Dictionary; a Chronology; a Law Dictionary; a Peerage, &c. Twenty-second Edition.

Synopsis of Contents.  
 1. English Grammar. 11. Classical History.  
 2. Verbal Distinctions (Synonyms, &c.). 12. Scripture Proper Names.  
 3. Proverbs in four Languages, with Translations. 13. Christian Names.  
 4. English Dictionary. 14. Abbreviations.  
 5. Pronunciation. 15. Chronology and History.  
 6. New Universal Gazetteer. 16. Tax Acts.  
 7. Statistical Tables. 17. Interest and other Tables.  
 8. Cities, Boroughs, and Market Towns in Great Britain. 18. Forms of Epistolary Address.  
 9. Post-Office Regulations. 19. Tables of Precedence.  
 10. Foreign Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Productions. 20. The British Peerage.  
 21. Tables of Number, Money, Weights, and Measures.  
 22. MISCELLANEOUS TABLES.

Also, all uniform in size, and price 10s. each Treasury,  
**MAUNDER'S HISTORICAL TREASURY;**  
**MAUNDER'S BIOGRAPHICAL TREASURY;**  
**MAUNDER'S GEOGRAPHICAL TREASURY;**  
**MAUNDER'S TREASURY OF NATURAL HISTORY;** and  
**MAUNDER'S SCIENTIFIC and LITERARY TREASURY.**  
 London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

## NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

**DYNEVOR TERRACE.** By the Author of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.' Two Volumes. 12s.

**STILL WATERS.** By the Author of 'Dorothy.' Two Volumes. 9s.

**The WEDDING GUESTS.** By **MARY C. HUME.** Two Volumes. 10s.

**DIGBY GRAND.** By **G. J. WHYTE MELVILLE.** Cheap Edition. One Volume. 5s.

**HYPATIA.** By the Rev. **CHARLES KINGSLEY.** Cheap Edition. One Volume. 6s.

**YEAST.** By the Rev. **C. KINGSLEY.** Cheap Edition. 5s.

**The MYRTLE and the HEATHER.** By **A. M. GOODRICH.** Author of 'Gwen.' Two Volumes. 9s.

**GWEN; or, The Cousins.** By **A. M. GOODRICH.** Two Volumes. 9s.

**COMPENSATION.** A Story of Real Life Thirty Years Ago. Two Volumes. 9s.

**DOROTHY: a Tale.** Second Edition. 4s. 6d.

**DE CRESSY: a Tale.** By the Author of 'Dorothy.' 4s. 6d.

**THE ENIGMA: a Leaf from the Archives** of the Welchley House. 7s. 6d.

**FRIENDS and FORTUNE.** By **ANNA H. DRURY.** Second Edition. 6s.

**LIGHT and SHADE.** By **ANNA H. DRURY.** 6s.

**KATE COVENTRY.** By the Author of 'Digby Grand.' Second Edition. 7s. 6d.

**GENERAL BOUNCE.** By the Author of 'Digby Grand.' Two Volumes. 15s.

**The HEIR of REDCLYFFE.** Cheap Edition. 6s.

**HEARTSEASE.** By the Author of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.' Cheap Edition. 6s.

**The DAISY CHAIN.** By the same Author. Second Edition. Two Volumes. 10s. 6d.

**The LANCES of LYNWOOD.** By the same Author. Cheap Edition. 3s.

**The LITTLE DUKE.** By the same Author. Cheap Edition. 1s. 6d.

**BRAMPTON RECTORY.** Second Edition. 3s. 6d.

**COMPTON MERIVALE.** By the same Author. 8s. 6d.

**YOUTH and WOMANHOOD** of **HELEN TYRELL.** By the same. 6s.

**ANCIENT POEMS, BALLADS, and SONGS of the PEASANTRY.** With Introduction and Notes, by **ROBERT BELL.** 2s. 6d.

**EARLY BALLADS:** Illustrative of History, Traditions, and Customs. With Introduction and Notes, by **ROBERT BELL.** 2s. 6d.

London: **JOHN W. PARKER and Son,** West Strand.



## DR. H. BARTH'S AFRICAN TRAVELS AND DISCOVERIES.

This day are published, Three Volumes, 8vo. with 11 Maps, 100 Engravings on Wood, and 36 Illustrations in tinted Lithography, price 63s. cloth,

# TRAVELS AND DISCOVERIES IN NORTH AND CENTRAL AFRICA :

Being the Journal of an Expedition undertaken under the auspices of Her Britannic Majesty's Government in the Years 1849—1855.

Comprising Journeys from

TRIPOLI to KUKAWA.

KUKAWA to YOLA, the Capital of ADAMAWA, and Return to KUKAWA.

KUKAWA to KANEM, accompanying a Slave-hunting Expedition to MUSGU.  
A Journey to and Residence in BAGIRMI, and Return to KUKAWA.

KUKAWA to TIMBUKTU.

Residence in TIMBUKTU.

TIMBUKTU to KUKAWA along the Niger.

By HENRY BARTH, Ph.D. D.C.L.

Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Asiatic Societies, &c.

DR. BARTH'S narrative of his African Travels, which extend over a tract of country of twenty-four degrees from North to South, and twenty degrees from East to West, in the broadest part of the continent of Africa, necessarily comprises subjects of varied interest. The author, after having traversed vast deserts of the most barren soil, and scenes of the most frightful desolation, met with fertile lands irrigated by large navigable rivers and extensive central lakes, adorned with the finest timber, and producing various species of grain, rice, sesamum, ground nuts in unlimited abundance, the sugar-cane, &c., together with cotton and indigo, the most valuable commodities of trade. As will be seen in the narrative, the whole of Central Africa, from Bagirmi to the East as far as Timbuktu to the West, abounds in these products, the natives of these regions not only weaving their own cotton, but dyeing their home-made shirts with their own indigo. The same diversity which the regions traversed by Dr. Barth exhibit in soil and produce, is also observable with respect to Man. Starting from Tripoli, in the North of Africa, he proceeded from the settlements of the Arab and the Berber, the poor remnants of the vast empires of the Middle Ages, into a country dotted with splendid ruins from the period of the Roman dominion, through the wild roving hordes of the Tawarek to the Negro and half-Negro tribes, and to the very border of the South African nations. In the regions of Central Africa he found not one and the same stock as in South Africa, but the greatest diversity of tribes, or rather nations, with idioms entirely distinct. He describes the great and momentous struggle between Islamism and Paganism which is here continually going on, causing every day the most painful and affecting results; together with the

miseries arising from slavery and the slave-trade, which are revealed in their most repulsive features. He shows how Mohammedan learning is engrafted on the ignorance and simplicity of the Black races, and the gaudy magnificence and strict ceremonials of large empires, standing side by side with the barbarous simplicity of naked and half-naked tribes. He traces the historical thread which guides the explorer through this labyrinth of tribes and overthrown kingdoms; and exhibits their possible progress and restoration, through intercourse with more civilised parts of the world. Finally, he found commerce in every direction radiating from Kano, the great emporium of Central Africa, and spreading the manufactures of that industrious region over the whole of Western Africa. It will be seen that Dr. Barth has connected the Travels of Denham, Clapperton, and the two Landers with those of Major Laing and Mungo Park. He followed the course of the Niger for several hundred miles; and he shows what vast results may be expected to flow to European commerce from his discovery of the Benuwe, the eastern branch of the Niger, which opens an immense high road for nearly one thousand miles into the very heart of Western Africa, so rich in every kind of produce. The political state of Timbuktu, and the manners and customs of its inhabitants, are fully described from the traveller's personal observations during his seven months' residence in that far-famed but mysterious city. The regions traversed by Dr. Barth are in great part untrodden ground. Some of the geographical results of Dr. Barth's discoveries have been made known; but the narrative of his travels, discoveries, and personal adventures in the vast regions of Central Africa are here for the first time placed before the public.

\* \* Dr. Barth's Travels approach the Equator from the North as much as Dr. Livingstone's from the South, and thus show to future travellers the field which remains for future exploration and research.

### LISTS OF THE MAPS AND LITHOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS.

#### MAPS.

1. General Map of Africa.
2. Route through the Mountainous Region of Tripoli.
3. Route from Tripoli to Murzuk.

4. Route from Murzuk to Wadi Faleselez.
5. Route from Faleselez to Tidik.
6. Route from Tidik to Tagel.
7. Routes between Katena and Kukawa.

8. Route from Kukawa to Yola.
9. Journey to Kanem.
10. Expedition to Musgu.
11. Kukawa to Maseña.

#### ILLUSTRATIONS IN TINTED LITHOGRAPHY.

1. Wadi Welad 'All.
2. Kasr Ghurian and W. Rummana.
3. Misda.
4. El Hasi.
5. Ederi.
6. Murzuk.
7. Tellaghe.
8. Ghat.
9. Egeri.
10. Tintellust.

11. Auderas.
12. Agades.
13. Kano from Mount Dala.
14. Dendal in Kukawa.
15. Kalu-Keme, the Open Water of the Tsad.
16. Shores of Lake Tsad.
17. Mbutudi.
18. Tepe, the confluence of the Benuwe and Fano.

19. Dema-poha.
20. Muglebu.
21. Yo and the Komadugu.
22. Herd of Elephants near the Lake Tsad.
23. Bir El Fuaim.
24. Henderi Sigesi.
25. Kanembu Chief.
26. Landscape of the Musgu Country.
27. Shallow Water (Ngaljam) at Demmo.

28. Encampment in Forest.
29. Landscape in Wullya.
30. Baren and the Deleb Palm.
31. Musgu Chief.
32. Interior of Dwelling.
33. Encampment at Waza.
34. The Shari at Mele.
35. Cavalcade of the Sultan of Bagirmi.
36. Logon Birni.

66 Volumes IV. and V., completing the Work, are in the press, and will be published in the Autumn.

London: LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, LONGMANS, and ROBERTS.

NEW BURLINGTON-STREET, May 16.

## MR. BENTLEY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

### I. Norse-Folk.

**HOMELIFE IN NORWAY AND SWEDEN.** By CHARLES LORING BRACE, Author of 'Home Life in Germany,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s. [Just ready.]

### II.

*Uniform with 'Never Too Late to Mend.'*  
**TO BE, OR NOT TO BE.** By HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN. Crown 8vo. 5s. [Just ready.]

### III.

**HISTORICAL AND MILITARY ACCOUNT OF THE DEFENCE OF KARS.** By COLONEL ATWELL LAKE, C.B. 8vo. with Illustrations, 15s.

### IV.

*Uniform with 'Never Too Late to Mend.'*  
**NIGHTSHADE.** By W. JOHNSTON, M.A. Crown post, 5s.

### V.

**EGYPT AND THE GREAT SUEZ CANAL:** a Narrative of TRAVELS in EGYPT, &c. By M. BARTHÉLEMY ST-HILAIRE. 8vo. 14s.

### VI.

**THE SISTER OF CHARITY.** By MRS. CHALLICE. 2 vols.

### VII.

**MENTAL CULTURE REQUIRED** for CHRISTIAN MINISTERS. Delivered on occasion of the Consecration of Dr. Fitzgerald. By ARCHBISHOP WHATELY. 8vo. 1s.

### VIII.

**SERMONS IN STONES; or, Scripture** Confirmed by Geology. By D. MAUSLAND. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4s.

### IX.

**THE MARTYRS OF CARTHAGE.** By MRS. WEBB, Author of 'Naomi.' Third Edition. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations, 5s.

### X.

**MONARCHS RETIRED FROM BUSINESS.** By Dr. DORAN, Author of 'Lives of the Queens of England.' Second Thousand. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Illustrations, 21s.

### XI.

**IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO MEND.** By CHARLES READE. Tenth Thousand. Crown 8vo. 5s.

### XII.

**HORACE WALPOLE'S ENTIRE CORRESPONDENCE.** With upwards of 200 additional Letters. Now First Chronologically arranged. Edited by PETER CUNNINGHAM, F.S.A. Vols. I. and II. (to be completed in Eight). 8vo. with Portraits, 10s. 6d. each.

### XIII.

**HISTORY of the WAR in AFFGHANISTAN.** By JOHN WILLIAM KAYE. New Edition, revised. Vol. II. (to be completed in three vols.) Crown 8vo. 5s.

### XIV.

**MEMOIRS of SIR ROBERT PEEL.** By M. GUIZOT. 8vo. 14s.

### XV.

**LETTERS of JAMES BOSWELL,** Author of 'The Life of Dr. Johnson.' Now First Published from the Original MSS. 8vo. 14s.

13, GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

## HURST & BLACKETT, Successors to Henry Colburn, HAVE JUST PUBLISHED THE FOLLOWING NEW WORKS.

### DR. ARMSTRONG'S PERSONAL

**NARRATIVE OF THE DISCOVERY OF THE NORTH-WEST PASSAGE,** by H.M.S. INVESTIGATOR, Dedicated by permission to H.R.H. Prince Albert. 1 large vol. with Map and Plate, 16s.

"This book is sure to take a prominent position in every library in which works of discovery and adventure are to be met with. It is a record of the most memorable geographical discovery of the present age. It comes from one who has himself actively participated in all the stirring incidents and exciting scenes it so ably describes, and thus possesses that charm of freshness and interest no mere compiler can ever hope to obtain. The stirring pages of Dr. Armstrong's narrative bear ample evidence of their having been written by an accomplished and highly-educated man, possessed of quick sensibilities, cultivated powers, and a refined mind."—*Daily News*.

"This work gives a precise and, on the whole, well-written account of one of the most remarkable voyages in the Arctic seas."—*Athenæum*.

### RUSSIA AFTER THE WAR: the

Narrative of a Visit to that Country in 1856. By SELINA BUNBURY. 2 vols. 21s.

"We congratulate Miss Bunbury upon having written a very entertaining book—one that has the merit of being readable from the beginning to the end. The author saw all that she could, and has described with much vivacity all that she saw. Her book is full of pleasant pictures, commencing with St. Petersburg and ending with the coronation. It will find numerous readers."—*Daily News*.

"Clever and lively volumes."—*Literary Gazette*.

"A very pleasant book."—*Examiner*.

### ELIZABETH DE VALOIS, Queen of

SPAIN, and the COURT OF PHILIP II. By MISS FREER, Author of 'The Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême,' &c. 2 vols. with fine Portraits, 21s.

"It is not attributing too much to Miss Freer to say that herself and Mr. Prescott are probably the best samples of our modern biographers. The present volumes will be a boon to posterity, for which it will be grateful. Equally suitable for instruction and amusement, they portray one of the most interesting characters and periods of history."—*John Bull*.

### A PILGRIMAGE into DAUPHINE.

By the Rev. G. M. MUSGRAVE, A.M. Oxon., &c. 2 vols. with Illustrations, 21s.

"It would be difficult to find a more agreeable and instructive travelling companion than the Author of these volumes. He has sufficient antiquarian, scientific, and historical knowledge to make him an enlightened observer and reporter, and a quickness of discernment which detects the smallest point of interest."—*Globe*.

### LAKE NGAMI; or, Explorations and

DISCOVERIES in SOUTH-WESTERN AFRICA. By CHARLES JOHN ANDERSSON. Royal 8vo. Second Edition. With upwards of 50 Illustrations and Map. 30s.

"One of the most important Geographical works that have lately appeared. The sporting adventures and other remarkable occurrences make the book as interesting to read as a romance, as, indeed, a good book of travels ought always to be. The illustrations are admirably designed, and repay the reader as striking as any witnessed by Gordon Cumming."—*Literary Gazette*.

### SONGS of the CAVALIERS and

ROUNDHEADS, JACOBITE BALLADS, &c. By G. W. THORNBURY. Vol. with Illustrations by H. S. MARKS, 10s. 6d. bound.

"Mr. Thornbury has produced a volume of Songs and Ballads worthy to rank with Macaulay's or Ayton's 'Lays.'—*Chronicle*.

"Those who love picture, life, and costume in song will here find what they love."—*Athenæum*.

### PEN AND PENCIL PICTURES. By

THOMAS HOOD. Second Edition, with Additions. 1 vol. with Illustrations, 10s. 6d. bound.

"We are happy to find that the delightful volume, 'Pen and Pencil Pictures,' has reached a second edition, and that the reception of the younger Thomas Hood by the public has been worthy of the name he bears. The work is considerably augmented by passages of increased maturity and vigour, such as will contribute still further to its popularity among the reading-classes of the public."—*Literary Gazette*.

### ART AND NATURE at HOME and

ABROAD. By G. W. THORNBURY. 2 vols. 21s.

"This is the best book Mr. Thornbury has written. Being an artist he writes about Art; as a Londoner with quick eyes and a cultivated taste he writes of London; as an artist who has travelled, he tells anecdotes, and dwells on scenes of his past life abroad. All this he does in a frank genuine way."—*Examiner*.

### THE OXONIAN IN NORWAY. By

the Rev. F. METCALF, M.A. 2 vols. with Illustrations, 21s. bound.

"A truly valuable work, as full of facts and interesting information as it can hold, interlarded with many anecdotes. Some of these are highly original and entertaining."—*Blackwood*.

### REVELATIONS of PRISON LIFE;

with an Enquiry into Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishment. By G. L. V. AL. CHESTERTON. Third and Cheaper Edition. 1 vol. 10s. 6d. The very interesting work, just published by Capt. Chesterton, entitled 'Revelations of Prison Life.'—*Quarterly Review*.

## APPROVED SCHOOL BOOKS.

### Pease's Practical Geometry. 3rd

Edition. Being an Introduction to every Branch of Mathematical Drawing. Third Edition, revised and enlarged by the Author's Son, with additional Examples and Questions. Price 3s. 6d. with 32 Diagrams.

Recommended by the Government Department of Science and Art.

12mo. price 3s. 6d. with nearly 300 Plans and Diagrams.

### Quested's Land Surveying. 3d Ed.

THE ART OF LAND SURVEYING explained by Short and Easy Rules. The work is intended not only for the use of Schools, but is so arranged as to enable Farmers, Stewards, and others, to acquire a practical knowledge of the art without the aid of a master. The examples given are of almost every varied form of inclosure, with the method of measuring, mapping, and computing their quantities—setting out cuts in woods and fields—costs of fencing—system of estimating the value of fodder-stacks, mixens, &c. &c. By JOHN QUESTED, Surveyor.

This Edition, greatly enlarged and otherwise improved, has been placed on the List of School Books of the Government Committee of Council on Education.

By the same Author, price 3s. 6d.  
**The Mechanic's, and the School Boy's Steps to the Mathematics.**

An enlarged Edition (Fourth Thousand), price 4s.

### 1,000 Oral French Exercises,

IN PHRASEOLOGY, IDIOMS, and SYNONYMS. By H. S. TURRELL, late Head Master of the Brighton Proprietary School.

"A very superior book both in design and execution."—*From the Educational Record of the British and Foreign School Society.*

By the same, an enlarged Edition, price 4s. 6d. (above 400 pages).

**Leçons Françaises de Littérature et de Morale,** en Prose et en Vers.

"Students of French could not use a better book."—*Critic*.

Fifth Thousand, 12mo. price 5s.

### Davenport's Historical Class Book.

READINGS in UNIVERSAL MODERN HISTORY, Chronological and Biographical, with Notes of the most remarkable Inventions and Discoveries, and Chronological Tables of Contemporary Sovereigns. By JOHN DAVENPORT, Joint Editor of Petroz and Davenport's 'Italian Dictionary.'

This book has been placed on the List of School Books of the Government Committee of Council on Education.

### White's First Greek Lessons.

Fifth Edition. A Course of Study so arranged as to require no previous study of the Grammar. By CHARLES WHITE, M.A. Cambridge. Each Lesson is preceded by a Vocabulary, and a copious Index Verborum is printed at the end of the volume. 12mo. price 2s.

### Hardesty's Genealogical Text-Book

of BRITISH HISTORY. Fourth Edition.

Enlarged to nearly double the former size. It now includes Foreign Dynasties, and the most important events in the History of European Nations, arranged with reference to contemporaneous British Sovereigns; with nearly 400 additional Questions for Examination. Price 3s. 6d.—KEY, 2s. 6d.

By the same Author,

**1,100 Questions on the Use of the Globes.** 12mo.

price 3s. 6d.—Also, a

**KEY, in which every Question is Worked out at length.**

**Catechism of Astronomy, &c.** Second Edition, 2s.

**First Lessons in Rational Arithmetic,** price 6d.

### Emblematical Map of England.

In which the Productive Resources of England and Wales are indicated, each by its appropriate Emblem figured on the locality where it most abounds. By J. KENTISH, of Thurlow House School, London. Coloured and mounted on canvas with Ruler, price 5s. 6d. Includes a copious Explanatory Key; or 5s. 6d. not mounted.

(Size 22 feet by 2 feet.)

Now placed on the List of School Maps of the Government Committee of Council on Education.

### Greek Writing Copies.

Twenty-four Greek Sentences (corresponding to the Alphabet), engraved under the superintendence of the late Head Master of the Marlborough Grammar School. Price 1s. the Set.

### Dobney's Prayers for Schools.

Fifth Edition. A Formulary of Devotion, arranged after the manner of the Book of Common Prayer, both Pupils and the Principal taking their Part. Composed chiefly in the Language of Scripture, and arranged for the Morning and Evening of each Day in the Week; to which are added, a few Prayers for Special Occasions. By the Rev. J. T. DOBNEY. 12mo. 1s. 6d.

RELFE BROTHERS, 150, Aldersgate-st. London.

RELFE BROTHERS, School Booksellers, General School Stationers, &c. &c., supply every Requisite for School and College Use on the most liberal terms.



LONDON, SATURDAY, MAY 16, 1857.

## REVIEWS

*A Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs from September 1678 to April 1714.* By Narcissus Luttrell. 6 vols. (Oxford University Press.)

THE readers of Mr. Macaulay's 'History of England' will probably not have forgotten the episode of Simon and Henry Luttrell. They were brothers, who, in the days of the Revolution, fought for Stuart against Nassau. When fortune seemed to promise most for William, the younger brother, Henry Luttrell, deserted to the conquering side. By this step he won the estate of his elder brother Simon and a very evil reputation. Junius, indeed, avers that there never was a Luttrell who deserved to be spoken well of; and we may mention by the way, that in this damaging testimony against the Luttrells, Mr. Macaulay very oddly finds evidence that Sir Philip Francis was the writer who scattered his winged words under the famous pseudonym.

Simon and Henry had a namesake, perhaps kinsman, in England, who was quietly employed in making notes and following the peaceful vocation of an antiquary, while they were fighting and plotting. Narcissus Luttrell, the tranquil yet busy gentleman in question, was a descendant of the Luttrells of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and was one of those highly privileged personages described as "a gentleman possessed of a plentiful estate." Like Orsick, he was "spacious in the possession of dirt," and he was as foolish as the fop in 'Hamlet,' although in a different way. Our Narcissus was a scholar, he lived in complete seclusion, studied much, collected an extensive library, enriched it with valuable manuscripts, and spared no pains to obtain these and similar treasures, at a cheap rate. But all this appears to have been done for no other end than self-gratification. Moore, in one of his happy illustrative moods, remarks that a scholar who gives of his learning to another, is like a man who gives a light from his burning flambeau to one who holds up to it an extinguished torch; and the giver is in the happy condition to give to another without diminishing that from which he draws the gift. Now Narcissus Luttrell had no conception of being generous even at so small a cost. He would hide his light under a bushel rather than that it should serve as a guide or a comfort to his neighbour. Hearne says of him, in his MS. Diary in the Bodleian, that he had formed "a very extraordinary collection. In it are many MSS., which, however, he had not the spirit to communicate to the world, and 'twas a mortification to him to see the world gratified without his assistance." Hearne speaks "by the card," and cites as an instance of the sordidness of the temper of the learned and illiberal Luttrell, that he refused to lend Hearne a copy of Leland, of whose works he had a transcript of a considerable age. "When I was publishing Leland," says the angry Hearne, "Luttrell was pressed more than once to communicate it (the transcript), as I very lately heard, but to no purpose."

When we speak of the Diary of Narcissus Luttrell, let us at once warn our readers from expecting much. They will, in such case, be sorely disappointed. There is nothing in it of the delectable conceit of Coryat. The cold, phlegmatic, matter-of-fact author is not a man, like Mr. Pepys, to take you confidentially by the arm, and pour into your ear delicious secrets of his roystering, his love-making, and his smuggled jollity,—of which his wife is to

know nothing. Still less has he the earnestness of grave and gentle Evelyn. There are no manly bewailings over the national wickedness, no exquisite outpourings of manly grief at domestic losses touching the heart. Of heart, of home, of his own sayings and doings, we have not a word. Hearne says "he hath left a son who is likewise a bookish man"; but for anything the Diary tells us to the contrary, the writer might have been a celibate hermit, or he may have been anything, for he tells us nothing of himself. The Oxford University Press has named his diary a 'Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs.' This is a complete misnomer. Half-a-dozen volumes of from six to seven hundred pages each, devoted to the occurrences of six-and-thirty years, can hardly be called "brief," although the entries are for the most part short enough. Again, they are often less "historical" than simple "reports"; and the affairs treated of would be better designated as "miscellaneous" than as "state" affairs. The diarist, indeed, chiefly treats of matters connected with the government of the period, but he is also a marvellous hand at chronicle small beer. A plot against lives in the Palace, or an attack of the virtuous London apprentices upon the residence of the light young ladies who lived in Whetstone Park, is all one to him, and is narrated with equal unconcern. The beheading of a noble and the ducking of a pickpocket are told with corresponding lack of sympathy or exultation; and he speaks of dying monarchs in the same matter-of-fact way in which he sets down the "gripes" of the little Prince of Wales and the "colic" of the adult Prince of Denmark.

In other entries we trace the consequences or the influences of the secluded life of the diarist. Signs and wonders, marvellous circumstances in sea, or earth, or air, are recorded in a fashion reminding us of some of the chronicles of the old monks. Luttrell follows the trail of superstition with little reluctance. Nevertheless, it is with the everyday world he has most to do, and looking through his loophole of retreat, it is of what passes in view he most abundantly makes record. To do him justice, he is not slow to distinguish between what he supposes to be ascertained fact and what is mere rumour. "They write," "It is stated,"—and dozens more of such indications are constantly meeting the eye of the reader,—who, at the end of all, will nevertheless find his brains weary and confused. Here are thousands upon thousands of paragraphs, like cuttings from the newspapers, for three dozen consecutive years. When we closed the last volume we were very much of the way of thinking of Sir Jonah Barrington's invalid friend, to whom a dictionary had been lent in mistake for a romance. The invalid read the dictionary through, from A to Z, and he returned it with the critical comment that the language was good, but that the story was a little confused!

The first entry, made in September, 1678, that most religious and gracious king, Charles the Second, being then on the throne, runs thus:—"About the end of this month was a hellish conspiracy, contrived and carried on by the Papists, discovered by one Titus Oates unto Sir Edmondsbury Godfrey, justice of peace, who took his examination on oath." The last entry, recorded in April, 1714, when that "great Anne" was on the throne who "first broke her General and then broke her word," is to this effect:—"It is said that the Swedes are in great consternation upon the Muscovites lately defeating 5,000 of their troops, and taking their last town in Finland, which gives them a

free entrance into . . .,"—at which prophetic words the soothsayer breaks off, and the sixth volume abruptly closes. There is no doubt of Luttrell having written more, but this is all that has been discovered. The reader will not grumble, at least, at the ample measure, extending from the personal infamy of Oates to the national infamy of Muscovy. The paragraphs we have quoted are wide apart in interest and subject, but there are not many consecutive paragraphs in the volumes more closely connected in that respect. The cold, calm, ceaseless stream glides copiously on, and there is nothing throughout the thousands of pages but frigid, passionless, unending, chronicling. Not one solitary reflection puts cheerfulness into a single line. In this regard, our modern Narcissus little resembles his classical namesake, or if he loves reflections, he at least does not allow himself to be caught making them.

Amid the crowding incidents of the earlier years here recorded, those connected with Oates, though wide apart, are of interest when mosaicically arranged. We see the confident perjurer all triumph,—at first, till the hour comes of the turn of the tide, when the terms Papist Plot and Protestant King no longer had the signification they bore under Charles the Second. The pensioned bully is then a penniless prisoner, taken out periodically every year to be pilloried; and taken down from the pillory to be so mercilessly flogged, that we are not surprised at Mr. Narcissus telling us that the Doctor, on his return home,—that is, to gaol,—suffered from "feavour." Poor, wicked wretch, he lay so destitute in his dungeon (and yet, if we remember rightly, for on this subject the journalist is silent, with his wife and daughter to weep over him),—so destitute as to be unable to purchase a plaster to cover and to sooth his mangled back. We almost pity the crushed reptile in this horrible plight; but when James has been toppled from the throne and William reigns in his stead, this bleeding, groaning, writhing, all but repenting savage wriggles himself upright, hails the new era with a leap and a shout, screams aloud for his pension, chatters about old and new plots, and, recovering his freedom, almost curses the hand which extends to him alms instead of an annuity,—we then almost long again to see the cowardly murderer who preached long sermons in Wood Street, and was entertained at dinner by the corporation, beat into a mummy on the pillory. In such contrasting conditions were to be seen the man who was the idol and the victim of what Mr. Luttrell calls, almost invariably, the *mobile*.

By the latter name he designates that full majesty of the people which in more modern days, when men have less time to speak or write the complete term, is held to be sufficiently intimated in its abbreviated form of *mob*. We are, perhaps, the only people who whip off the head or tail of a word indifferently, and make it do duty for the entire term: as we take the first syllable from cabriolet and the last from omnibus,—as our fathers knew Bonaparte by the rather liberal allowance of syllables contained in "Bony," and as our grandmothers, in their days of pupillage, said "Gardy" for guardian. We can recall scarcely more than one or two instances in which Narcissus Luttrell uses the latter term, to express masses of the people: as, for example, where he says, under the date of October 13, 1696, that, "Yesterday, a genteel person was seized at the Exchequer picking a man's pocket of 20*l*. in milled money, upon which the mobb took him and threw him into the Thames, till he was almost dead."

And these terms "mobb" and "milled money"

bring us to the consideration of the condition and the crimes of the people, as these are elucidated in the Diary before us. We observe that whoever reigned, whatever administration was in power, there was one individual and one institution that always flourished and never were idle. The personage in question was the public executioner; the institution was that sacred piece of antiquity which since the days of Hubert de Burgh had made Tyburn memorable ground. There was no official in the kingdom so actively employed in Luttrell's days as the finisher of the law. Every month the Old Bailey Judges turned over to him a crowd of wretches, who were not necessarily of the lowest classes, to be hung, burnt in the hand, branded on the cheek, or to be whipped. Occasionally, the Judges gave this busy functionary a woman to burn alive, for clipping the King's coin,—a crime in which parsons, baronets, bankers, barristers, and beggars dabbled, in spite of the inevitable penalty of hanging for male clippers, and of burning alive for females. A gang of gentlemen clippers, dissatisfied with the condition of the law, as it regarded them and their offences, passed over to Flanders and commenced clipping the Spanish king's coin. Whereupon they were caught, and the chief of them were, according to our diarist, "boyled to death," or, as he elsewhere describes it, "scalded alive." The survivors, no doubt, returned to happy England, where there was nothing worse for a freeborn male clipper than strangulation on the gallows.

Awful as were the executioner and his work, the criminal delighted to exhibit his contempt for him. "A highwayman (1690) lately condemned at the Sessions was going to be tied up by the hangman according to custom, but he knock't down the hangman in the face of the court, and made very indecent reflections on the court." Nay, at the very gallows, we witness this incident:—"The same day, six persons were executed at Tyburn; some of them behaved themselves very impudently, calling for sack, and drank King James's health, and affronted the ordinary at the gallows, and refused his assistance; and bid the people return to their obedience, and send for King James back." While thieves and murderers at the gallows thus had their own way, except in one trifle—that of hanging, the streets were at the mercy of those not yet captured. "Most part of this winter (1690–91) have been so many burglaries committed in this town and the adjacent parts of it, and robberies of persons in the evening, as they walk't the streets, of their hats, periwigs, cloaks, swords, &c. &c., as was never known in the memory of any man living." If an honest man called a hackney-coach, to ride home, he was anything but secure from being strangled. These vehicles were hired as being convenient for assassinations. Clinch, the physician, was made away with in one of them; and when the Government resolved to put the hackney-coach system under the regulation of commissioners, the coachmen and their wives raised a riot. The first found their bloody privileges annihilated, and the ladies were horrified at the prospective loss of booty.

It was especially the murderers who were the jolliest at Tyburn. We read of one Paynes, who "had killed five or six persons in a short time" (1694), and he "kick't the ordinary out of the cart at Tyburn, and pulled off his shoes, saying, he'd contradict the old proverb, and not dye in them." Kicked the ordinary out of the cart! We should feel indescribable regret at this insult on the reverend gentleman, were it not for the circumstance that he probably deserved it. The Newgate ordinary in those days was not much, if at all,

better than his flock. It was no uncommon thing for a score of highwaymen together to be in Newgate, and they oftener drank than prayed with the ordinary, who preferred punch, as Fielding says, in his 'Jonathan Wild,' the rather that there is nothing said against that liquor in Scripture! Nothing escaped the hands of the highwaymen,—they even stole "the king's pistols during his stay at Petworth, in Sussex," (1692). If any class was more active than the thieves, it was that of the French privateers,—one vessel of which roving species "came up the river (1693), intending to have seized the yacht that carried the money down to pay the fleet, but was taken, and she is now before Whitehall." It was a narrow escape! But no privateer, no ordinary, or extraordinary highwayman, equalled in the pursuit of his peculiar industry the busy individual who (April 27, 1692), "was this day convicted at Session-house, for sacrilege, rape, burglary, murder, and robbing on the highway; all committed in twelve hours' time." The father of iniquity himself could hardly have surpassed this worthy son; whose dexterity and rapid style of performance appear to have saved his neck, for Mr. Luttrell does not record his execution. Not that very severe punishments were not often inflicted,—as in an entry for "Teusday, 4th July," (1693), which tells us that "one Cockburne, a nonjuring person, is banished Scotland for ever." Miserable Cockburne!

In many cases the law seems to have been more tender regarding the life of a highwayman than he was of his own. The hero of his day (1692) in this respect was the noted Whitney, who, jauntily airing himself in Bishopsgate Street, was attacked by the police officials, one of whom he traversed with "a bagonet," during a fight which the intrepid scoundrel sustained for an hour against the officers and a mob. Subsequently, most of his gang were captured, —and among them were a livery-stable keeper, a goldsmith, and a man-milliner! The last must have been an ambitious fellow, for "taking to the road" was looked upon as rather a dignified pursuit; and no less a person than "Captain Blood, the son of him that stole the crown," was said at this very period to be keeping up his gentility by stopping his Majesty's mails. Whitney, popular as he was, had nothing of the Macheath in him. He was no sooner in irons than he "offers to discover his accomplices, and those that give notice where and when money is conveyed on the roads in coaches and waggons, if he may have his pardon." He is compelled, however, to stand to his indictments; and though he is found guilty only on three out of five, as the penalty is death, the difference to him is not material. Report busies itself with the great man, and he is confidently said to have "broke" Newgate, but with "forty pounds weight of irons on his legs." "He had his tailor," says Mr. Luttrell, "make him a rich embroidered suit, with perug and hat, worth 100l.; but the keeper refused to let him wear them, because they would disguise him from being known." After conviction he again offered to "peach," and plots having been favourable to villains in times past, "tis said he has been examined on a design to kill the King." Then we hear of him addressing letters to the heads of Government; and the rascal enters so circumstantially into a conspiracy to slay the King in Windsor Forest, that a reprieve reaches him, to enable him to reveal everything. He is even carried in a sedan to Whitehall! The wary fellow, however, stipulates that he should have a free pardon before he "makes his discovery." The high contracting parties cannot agree, and Whitney is made to oscillate between the gaol

and the gibbet. He is carried to Tyburn, and brought back with the rope round his handsome neck. He will, nevertheless, tell nothing but under previous full pardon. A warrant is then issued to hang him "at the Maypole in the Strand." This, however, is not done; but finally, the Government being convinced that he has nothing to reveal, give him up to justice; and Mr. Luttrell compliments him by noticing him under his Bagshot brevet-captaincy; and tells us that "Yesterday, (Wednesday, 1st of February, 1693,) being the 1st instant, capt'n James Whitney, highwayman, was executed at Porter's Block, near Cow Crosse, in Smithfield; he seemed to dye very penitent; was an hour and a half in the cart before turn'd off." In fact, he was "loath to depart," like the other thief in the ballad.

These details may appear insignificant, but they are not so, in so far as they intimate much of the quality and contents of Luttrell's 'Brief Relation,'—scarcely a page of which is without its crimes and criminals. They reflect, too, with truthful gloominess the aspect of the times, and we will not leave them without adverting to a very celebrated personage, whose name is sometimes taken to be a myth, though his office is acknowledged to be a terrible reality. Under the head of January, 1685-6, we find it recorded that 'Jack Ketch, the hangman, for affronting the Sheriffs of London, was committed to Bridewell, and is turned out of his place, and one Rose, a butcher, put in.' This was ruin for John, and as good as an estate for the butcher. But some men provoke fortune to desert them, and Rose was one of such men. In the May of the year above named, we read that "five men of those condemned at the sessions were executed at Tyburn, one of them was one Pascha Rose, the new hangman, so that now Ketch is restored to his place." Happy Ketch! his good-luck and his dexterity have immortalized his name, which has passed from an individual to a class, and which is better known to the "mobile," as Mr. Luttrell would say, than the names of the judges who sit in ermine and sign passports for the gallows.

But let us withdraw from such unsatisfactory company, and make acquaintance with a few others of the characters and incidents of these pages,—pages which are so crowded and confused in their mixed details, that they remind us of Solomon Lobb's placard, in 'Who wants a Guinea?' "Rats and gentlemen caught and waited on!"

We pass at once from highwaymen and hangmen to Charles the Second, touching whom, Mr. Luttrell says (1680-1), "The king hath put a stop to most pensions, and servants' wages and salaries, and retrench't his family." Sir Stephen Fox and Sir Richard Mason maintaining it for 12,000l. per annum." The king must have gained considerably by this *farming* bargain, and Fox, at least, was not a man to lose by it; and so both sides may have been content. Not so the queen's guards, some of whom, for lack of pay, "were apprehended for robbing on the highway, and committed to Newgate"; and yet money was to be had when the king wanted it, and the givers had a particular purpose in view,—as for instance, when "the Lord Berkley, Sir Josiah Child, and others of the East India Company, have waited on his majesty (Charles the Second) at Whitehall, and made him a present of 10,000 guineys, which he was pleased to accept,"—of course!

In the same reign, the dignity of the Percys seems to have been in some peril; as for example (1681), "Mr. Peirey, the trunk-maker, who lays claim to the earldom of Northumberland, had, the 31st, a tryall at the King's



Bench bar, for a part of that estate, but it went against him." Four years later we read that "the Duke of Northumberland hath lately married Capt. Lucy's widow, who was a poulterer's daughter; since which she hath been carried beyond sea, against her will." But the poulterer's daughter had a mother alive, who was determined to see that daughter a duchess, and who may remind some of our readers of "*La Mère de la Marquise*." In 1686, Luttrell notes down that "orders have been by the king in council given for the sending for the dutchesse of Northumberland, on the petition of her mother." The result was, that poulterers' daughters, in market-phase, "looked up," and we find, in February, 1692-3, that "Mr. Fitzjames, brother to the Duke of Berwick, is married to a poulterer's daughter, sister to the dutchesse of Northumberland."

Both ladies came of as honest stock, at least, as the brothers Königsmark,—one of whom escaped the hangman in England, and the other, by his impertinence and follies, brought disgrace on the name of Sophia Dorothea. The elder brother, it will be remembered, was the hirer of the assassins of Tom Thynne. To the universal astonishment (save of Charles and his court), the Count was acquitted, while his poor tools were hanged; the body of one of them, a Pole, being gibbeted "at Mile End,—being the road from the sea-ports where most of the northern nations do land." How the Count slipped his neck from the halter is pretty clearly indicated. Not only was the king's inclination in favour of the Count known; but "one Mr. B—, a woollen-draper in Covent Garden, who was warned to be on Count Königsmark's tryall jury, was askt if 500 guinees would do him any harm, if he would acquit the Count; but there being jurymen besides enough, he was not called; yet this he hath attested." This was a large sum to offer to a single jurymen, for there is little doubt but the full pannel was as well paid; but high prices were given for other things. We can hardly believe our eyes, for instance, when we see that tickets for a "whigg dinner," in a city hall, were to be had, "one for a guinea, it being the price thereof."

While adult politicians were feasting or plotting, young children were being "kidnapped" and sent to the West India colonies. One witness deposes that "he did believe there had been above 500 children sent away in two years, at Christmas last." Respectable, that is, well-to-do, people were engaged in this horrid traffic, and "Walter Nynn, the mayor of Gravesend, for his countenancing such a practice, was required to give sureties for his good behaviour." The kidnappers were fined, but the law was not much more severe against them than it was against men like "Mr. Richard Baxter, the presbyterian minister, who was seized [1682] at his house in Bloomsbury, and carried to prison on the five-mile act, for staying within five miles of a corporation." The gospel-preaching of Baxter was an offence, but Charles the Second would not leave his people without another sort of training. "In Red Lyon fields in the artillery ground there is built a large four-square house, with three galleries round, for the killing of wild bulls, by men on horseback, after the manner as is in Spain and Portugal, which was about this time to have been performed; but the discovery of this new plott [1683] has putt a stop theretoo by his Majesties order." Subsequently, when Red Lyon Square was about to be erected in those fields the gentlemen of Gray's Inn turned out sword in hand to prevent the erection of edifices which, they reckoned, would damage their gentility and spoil the salubrity of their suburban

air. For, on the question of air some people were rather nice, as was natural in or near a city in which plague was for ever secretly lodging or openly riding and ravaging abroad. The public anxiety is indicated in one of the entries for February, 1684-5, in which it is said:—"Some of the guards, and several of those they call the blackguard, have lately died suddenly, which has occasioned some persons to talk as if they died of the plague, but without any truth."

One of the early entries in the reign of James the Second speaks ominously,—"*The day of the coronation his Majestie lost some jewells from his crown and scepter.*" One of the consequences of aiming at that crown is indicated in the following picture of a fatherless family:—"The 16th [Nov. 1685] the Dutchesse of Monmouth's two children were discharged of their imprisonment in the Tower, and came home with their mother to their house in Hedge Lane, where they are; and they have a guard of sixteen men to attend them." Hedge Lane is now Whitcombe Street, near the National Gallery, one of the dirtiest spots in London, but it was once a very fashionable locality. When Cagliostro came to London it had not lost its reputation, that prince of fops, conjurors, and swindlers, took up his abode there; and he was not the man to reside anywhere but in the Belgravia of his day. We have further indications of the spirit of James's government in one or two very simple notices. For example, "January, 1685-6. The man that has for several years show'd the tombs at Westminster is turn'd out, and another putt in; there is great resort to the shrine of Edward the Confessor." And, in February, "At the queens chappelle at St. James are papers stuck up against the wall by the door, for the prayeing of persons out of purgatory; as, Lett all good Catholicks pray for the soul of, &c., to be delivered out of purgatory." And, as if this were not enough, in December, 1687, we hear that "There is a Popish school setting up in St. Martin's Lane, who are to have four mistresses to teach young gentewomen, Protestants, and Papists; and it is at the sole charge of the queen." We suspect that the Queen's name was put forward as the "tower of strength," but that the Catholic party found the power of money. We have in our possession the private Account-Book of a Catholic gentleman of that time, and from his contribution to this school we learn the name of the schoolmistress.—

|      |           |   |        |
|------|-----------|---|--------|
| 1787 | 10 April. | To Mrs. Portington, Catholic School Mrs. in St. Martin's Lane . . . . .   | £5 0 0 |
| 10   | "         | To Mrs. Austine, at the Carmelites in the City . . . . .                  | 5 0 0  |
| 11   | "         | To Mr. Armstrong, at the Friar's Chapel in Lincoln's Inn Fields . . . . . | 5 0 0  |

Nothing is more remarkable in these Accounts than the increase in 1687 and 1688 in the number of donations to Priests: there are no less than two recorded on one occasion.

The next month Luttrell records that "the house in Lincolns Inn Fields, that was lately the Countess of Bathes is converted to a Franciscan monastery"—an entry which prepares us for the first note for February, viz.,—"The 2nd, the Dominicans open'd their chappell in Great Lincolns Inn Fields." By this time, however, the play was nearly played out. The people, with that reverence for the law which distinguishes them above all people, and which legalizes their revolutions, had learnt to despise unjust judges and to interpret terms for themselves. "The judges, since their opinion of the king's dispensing power, have not in their circuits had that respect as formerly." Burnet was in Holland, waiting and preparing.

He was also otherwise engaged; he had married there,—and a paragraph, amusing by the omission made by the writer, informs us that "Tis said out of Holland that Dr. Burnets being lately brought to bed, the prince of Orange had done him the honour to be a witness thereto." Meanwhile, there was a more important birth at home, that of the son—the heir and hope of James. Here our Account-Book throws a light on the public rejoicings on this occasion.—

June. For y<sup>e</sup> half of the wood that made the bonfire [the day] the young Prince was born . . . . . 10s.

—Bonfires, however, would not do. Luttrell says, "People give themselves a great liberty in discoursing about the young prince, with strange reflections on him, not fit to insert here." Luttrell is less scrupulous when speaking of less illustrious personages than the "young prince,"—as, for instance, when he says, "The corporations of Warwick and the city of Norwich are dissolved, for refusing to take into their bodies Penn and Lobb and such fellows." The Whigs generally, however, had little respect for dignitaries among their opponents,—witness that bold Capt. Ousley who tost the Tory Mayor of Scarborough in a blanket, and subsequently crossed over to Holland, whither, too, went "some of our beste seamen." Then, mobs attacked "masse houses," and juries pronounced them loyal. "The scepter in the hand of queen Mary's effigies in the Royal Exchange suddenly fell out of the same." The peaceful times were fast passing. In our Account-Book there are no more gifts to priests or to schools, and the change is quite as significant as any recorded by Luttrell.—

27 Octo. Paid for arms, one blunderbuss, 1 pair of pistols, a long gun, and one great sword . . . . . £3 10 0

A few days later, we read in Luttrell, that "the lord chancellor Jeffries is privately packing up his things and removing some of them." Again a day or two, and "Father Petre hath packt up several great chests from Whitehall, and sent them away"; and early in December, Jeffries, having disposed of his goods and being anxious for the safety of his own person, "hath given over house-keeping at his house, and hath father Petre's lodgings at Whitehall." Soon after came the crash, and so rapid was the break-up, that by February 13, 1689, "in the evening, queen dowager, and most of the nobility and gentry in town, came to Whitehall, to compliment their majesties." The widow of Charles the Second kissing the hands of William and Mary!

The entries under the reign of these last sovereigns are almost numberless. A vast amount of them consist of reports of foreign news, and the longest portion of the Diary is not the most interesting. Strong indications of the feeling of the Tory section of the public are afforded by entries of riots, of seditious healths shouted out in the streets, toasts to *Limp* (initials of Louis, James, Mary of Modena, and the Prince), and a murder committed on a woman for no other reason than her resemblance to the new queen. However, armies were raised and fleets sent forth to defend what had been accomplished, and to accomplish other ends worth fighting for. And here we may observe that the system of an indifferent commissariat is of very respectable antiquity in England,—for, says Luttrell, in reference to the victualling of William's first fleet, "amongst the meat hath been found many galls and much copperis, and in the beer gutts and garbage, which hath occasioned a great mortality." We have a pleasant picture in the description of Queen Mary walking from Kensington to Whitehall (the carriage-road was often impracticable), and

there is something more picturesque than pleasant in the incident of the fellow who ungallantly cocked his hat in the Queen's face. The offender was Sir John Fenwick, and when his treason afterwards set him at William's mercy, it was the memory of this insult, Mr. Macaulay thinks, that may have cost him his life. We have William himself in a more pleasing light in the paragraph which tells us (January, 1692) "His Majestic yesterday checkt a young lord for swearing within his hearing; telling, the court should give good examples, and reformation should begin there first, and then others would follow." The nobility swore out of mere wantonness or fashion, the "mobile" out of thoughtlessness, or because wheat was 56s. a quarter. In 1693, the bushel was sold at Brentford for 10s., and at the same time in Dublin a bushel of the best wheat could be had for 2s. 3d. But the English people did not pay so dearly for their bread as William did for his annual leek. "Yesterday being St. David's Day," says Luttrell, 1695, "the King, according to custom, wore a leak presented to him by his serjeant porter, who hath as perquisites all the wearing apparel his majesty had on that day, even to his sword." Nor, little as the mass of the people was accounted of, were they held quite so cheaply as in Poland, where the Abbot de Oliva had designed to poison the King by a dose of pills, "which the Queen caused to be *tried upon some poor people, who immediately died.*" Poor people, indeed! The visit of another potentate, Peter the Great, who had small regard for the lives of his own or any other people, figures largely in these records. The principal feature in them consists in the Czar's bashfulness, or his dislike of being looked at. On one occasion, a fancy ball in the Temple, he took a strange method of avoiding observation by "going among them incognito, in a butcher's habit." He found our forefathers under a censorship of the press which may have puzzled even him,—a censorship which, as exercised by the Grand Jury of Middlesex, "presented" 'Don Quixote,' Congreve's 'Double Dealer,' and a book "tending to prove that the Trinity may be comprehended by reason," as equally scandalous. The intention, however, was most laudable, and we read with satisfaction, in the last months of this reign, that "Mrs. Bracegirdle, Mrs. Barry, Mr. Betterton, and Mr. Vanbruggen," were informed against for using indecent expressions in some late plays, particularly 'The Provoked Wife.' The fines, however, it must be remembered, went to the informers, and it was *their* interest that indecency should triumph.

Under the reign of Anne, the entries continue to be made in the spirit of a penny-a-liner. The glorious triumph at "Hockstedt" is noted down with no more comment than is given to the booking of the fact that women in vizzard masks would no longer be admitted to the theatre. Great names constantly meet the eye, but there is little to indicate that they belong to great personages. Queen Anne has addressed her Parliament, some prelate has preached a court sermon, or William Penn has, for the last time, held forth, in a sermon at the Bull and Mouth, before he crosses the Atlantic,—these incidents are, so to speak, duly entered; but Narcissus ventures no further, probably because one does not seem to him of more significance than another, and all appear void of importance, save that, as having happened, they may as well be jotted down in his day-book.—"Daniel Defoe is ordered to be taken into custody for reflecting on Admiral Rooke, in his 'Master Mercury,'" and "Mr. Lock, author of the 'Book of Humane Understanding' is dead," are paragraphs which seem to have less weight

with the author than the more circumstantial one which says, "Last night, Captain Walsh, quarrelling with Mrs. Hudson, who keeps the boxes in the play-house, she pulled out his sword and killed him." And the diarist has evidently more than ordinary interest in a certain scoundrel named Harris, of whom we learn through various paragraphs that he was of the Queen's guard, but was also a noted highwayman, at the head of a gang, and after extensive practice was brought very near to Tyburn, but, says Mr. Luttrell, "Tis said William Penn, who obtained the Queen's pardon for Harris, condemned for robbing on the highway, has also got a commission for him to be lieutenant of the militia in Pennsylvania, to which plantation he is to be transported." Harris could assert that his vocation on the road was one not to be ashamed of, since gentlemen took to it, and were caught at it, as we find by an entry in the 6th vol., to the effect that, "Saturday, Sir Charles Burtren, bart. was committed for robbery on the highway, near St. Albans."

With this incident we close this work, for we find ourselves insensibly falling again into bad company. We cannot, however, dismiss Narcissus Luttrell without the acknowledgment that he has, by his industry and perseverance, rendered some service to those engaged in historical inquiries. He may not have intended it, and the service itself is performed in the most cold and unattractive manner, but we have said and cited enough to show that it has its uses, and may win a gratitude which the author himself never thought of earning. There is in him no charming trace of

that sportive wit  
That heals the folly which it deigns to hit;

but he, nevertheless, may be studied with profit, if not with pleasure. He is not like that philosopher of old who professed the art of indolency. He was always busy, as these volumes serve to show. In them is depicted a population called Christian, but which, till the latter part of the reign of William, at least, were far behind the Moorish population of Cordova, in which city there were nine hundred public baths and eighty free schools. Luttrell speaks of a Bishop of Chester blurring out something in his ordinarily drunken humour. This touches a vice which was a fashion; and when bishops were tipsy, few men cared to say, as Randolph had said long before,—

For he that holds more wine than others can,  
I rather count a hoghead than a man.

Punishments, too, were as savage in their nature as the multitude was vicious. There was no mercy, except upon caprice, and statesmen had not yet thought to act with men as Jacob did with his flock, lead them on softly lest they should die. To kill all sorts of offenders, and heavily tax all the survivors, would seem to have been the old theory of governments. Happily, the hangman is now less in use (though sufficiently busy) than he was in Luttrell's time. The tax-gatherer, however, is as lively as ever.

*History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon to the Accession of Louis Napoleon.* By Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L. Vol. VI. (Blackwood & Sons.)

In the Eastern story a hungry Bedouin, chancing to be in Baghdad, spied out a baker's shop, and was so fascinated by the tempting appearance of the loaves, ranged row above row, that he offered the baker a round sum for as much as he could eat at one sitting. The baker, having mentally doubled the quantity of bread a civilized appetite could consume, and thrown in a slight addition, covenanted with the Arab for three dinars. The Bedouin took his seat beside the Tigris, and kept

moistening and swallowing the bread, as the baker supplied the loaves. Soon the cost mounted to two dinars and a half, anon it reached three, and was making steady advances to four. The baker's countenance fell, and he could no longer refrain from asking, "O Arab of the Desert! how long wilt thou continue to eat?" The Bedouin, with an unmoved countenance, and without relaxing the labour of his jaws, replied, "O baker! so long as this river continues to flow, so long shall I continue to eat." Sir Archibald Alison must pardon us if we apply this little story to himself. He is the Bedouin seated beside the stream of history; and, so long as it continues to flow, he will possibly not cease masticating the loaves which various dissatisfied bakers supply to him.

As long back as November, 1852, we reviewed the first volume of Sir Archibald's 'History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon,' and the opinion we then formed of the work was not such as to induce us to occupy our pages with notices of the succeeding volumes. There is, however, a characteristic, observable before, but doubly striking in the present volume,—time makes the peculiarities of a writer, as it does the features of the human face, more striking,—which calls for repression. We have already indicated what it is in the preceding apologue. Sir Archibald is devouring other people's bread, and that with a *sang-froid* and a persistency of purpose which is appalling. For example, a third of his present volume is devoted to India, and, in particular, to the memorable war in Afghanistan; and, as we shall presently show, Mr. Kaye is the unfortunate baker, who has supplied the entire mass of this *pabulum*. Indeed, those who will take the trouble to compare the two histories will find that there is scarcely a fact, or an expression, in the whole of Sir Archibald's last two hundred pages which the historical Bedouin has not taken from Mr. Kaye's basket, and, after dipping it in water, has called his own.

The first passage we select for comparison is the character of Lord Auckland. In this there is no acknowledgment whatever.—

*Alison, p. 555.*

"At the farewell banquet, given to him by the Company, he said that, 'he looked with exultation to the new prospect opening before him, affording him an opportunity of doing good to his fellow-creatures, of promoting education and knowledge, of improving the administration of justice in India, of extending the blessings of good government and happiness to India.' Those were his genuine sentiments; all who heard the words felt that he was sincere. He had no taste for the din and confusion of a camp,—no thirst for foreign conquest. Simple and unobtrusive in his manners, of a mild and unimpassioned temperament, of a gentle and retiring nature, he was as anxious to shun as others are to court notoriety."

*Kaye, vol. i. pp. 162, 163.*

"When he declared at the farewell banquet, given to him by the Directors of the East India Company, that, 'he looked with exultation to the new prospect opening before him, affording him an opportunity of doing good to his fellow-creatures, of promoting education and knowledge, of improving the administration of justice in India, of extending the blessings of good government and happiness to India;' it was felt by all who knew him that the words were uttered with a grave sincerity and expressed the genuine aspirations of the man. . . . He had no taste for the din and confusion of a camp, no appetite for foreign conquest. Quiet and unobtrusive in his manners, of a somewhat cold and impassive temperament, and altogether of a reserved and retiring nature, he was not one to court excitement or to desire notoriety."



We next present a parallel between Mr. Kaye's well-known description of the state of India at the opening of the Afghan War and Sir Archibald's fac-simile, in which a microscopic marginal reference (1 Kaye, 290), without, of course, inverted commas, affords the only clue to the real source whence this long passage is derived:—

*Alison*, p. 605.

"The native states on the borders were beginning to evince signs of feverish anxiety. From the hills of Nepal to the jungles of Burnah came threats, at first smothered, but ere long openly uttered, of invasion. Even in our own provinces, and those longest subjected to our rule, there was an uneasy, restless feeling among all classes—the well-known and often unaccountable precursor of external catastrophe or internal revolt. This feeling was peculiarly strong among the Mussulman inhabitants, forming above fifteen millions, in the upper provinces. It was akin to that which, eight-and-thirty years before, had alarmed Marquess Wellesley, when Zemaun Shah threatened a descent from the mountains with the whole forces of Central Asia, to exterminate the haughty infidels who had so long oppressed the land. In their eyes the approaching conflict assumed the air of a religious crusade. It was believed that \* \* the followers of the Prophet would rise up in countless multitudes . . . pour down over the plains of the Punjab and the Ganges, and wrest all the country from the infidel usurpers. So general were these feelings, so common the panic excited that they formed the topic of conversation in the bazaars of Calcutta and Bombay, and occasioned a serious decline in the value of the public securities."

Our last extract shall be the account of that brilliant meeting between the Governor-General and Runjeet Singh, which showed the Sikh power at its zenith in alliance with England, to be followed ere long with the clash of discord and the furious struggles of irreconcilable hate.—

*Alison*, p. 597.

"So great was the throng, so violent the press, when these two great potentates met, that many of the attendant Sikhs believed there was a design to destroy their chief, 'and began to blow their matches and grasp their weapons with a mingled air of distrust and ferocity.' Soon, however, a pas-

*Kaye*, vol. i. p. 290.

"The native states on our own borders were beginning to evince signs of feverish unrest. From the hills of Nepal and the jungles of Burnah came mutterings of threatened invasion. . . . Even in our own provinces, these rumours of mighty movements in the countries of the North-West disquieted the native mind; there was an uneasy, restless feeling among all classes, scarcely amounting to disaffection, and perhaps best to be described as a state of ignorant expectancy. . . . Among our Mussulman subjects the feeling was somewhat akin to that which had unsettled their minds at the time when the rumoured advent of Zemaun Shah made them look for the speedy restoration of Mahomedan supremacy in Hindostan. In their eyes, indeed, the movement beyond the Afghan frontier took the shape of a Mahomedan invasion, and it was believed that countless thousands of true believers were about to pour themselves over the plains of the Punjab and Hindostan, and to wrest all the country from the hands of the infidel usurpers. The Mahomedan journals at this time teemed with the utterances of undisguised sedition. There was a decline in the value of public securities; and it went openly from mouth to mouth in the streets and the bazaars, that the Company's reign was nearly at an end."

*Kaye*, vol. i. pp. 373-375.

"Such was the crush,—such was the struggle,—that many of the attendant Sikhs believed that there was a design to destroy their old decrepit chief, and 'began to blow their matches and grasp their weapons with an air of mingled distrust and ferocity.' But in time a passage was made, and the little decrepit old man

was made, and the little decrepit old man was seen tottering into the tent, supported on one side by the Governor-General and on the other by Sir Henry Fane, whose fine, manly proportions and length of limb, as he forced his way through the crowd, presented a strange contrast to the puny dimensions of the Sikh chieftain, who leant upon his arm. . . . On the following day, Lord Auckland returned the visit of Runjit Singh. It was said by one present on this occasion, that the Sikhs 'shone down the English.' . . . The splendid costumes of the Sikh Sardars, the gorgeous trappings of their horses, the glittering steel casques and corslets of chain armour, the scarlet and yellow dresses, the tents of crimson and gold, the long lines of elephants, and still longer squadrons of cavalry, formed an unrivalled spectacle of Eastern magnificence. But different emotions arose, and every British heart beat with emotion, when in that distant land the well-known notes of the National Anthem arose from a Sikh band, and the guns of the Kalsa thundered forth salute to the representative of Queen Victoria."

We could add largely to these specimens were it at all necessary,—but enough, we think, has been shown of Sir Archibald Alison's method of historical composition. We do not doubt that there are numerous third-rate writers who are ambitious of the fame of a Gibbon or a Hume, and from feelings of general philanthropy we recommend them to adopt at once this new system, with the motto *Sic vos, non vobis*. In fact, there is no reason why some *debutant* should not at once commence his career as a historian with a new 'History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon to the Accession of Louis.' Sir Archibald supplies material, original or conveyed, and a few marginal references (*Alison*, p. 590, &c.) will give the entire work an air of novelty.

*Travels in Central Africa, &c.*, 1849-55. By Henry Barth, Ph.D. Vols. I, II, and III. (Longman & Co.)

WHEN, in September 1855, the announcement was made at the British Association for the Advancement of Science, then held at Glasgow, that Dr. Barth, the indefatigable African traveller, had returned to Europe, and at the same time that a paper, communicated by the Foreign Office, giving an account of his visit to Timbúktu, was to be read, an immediate view of the latest of the African lions was expected. Time went on, no Dr. Barth arrived at Glasgow, and eager curiosity was baffled.

Much of what is contained in the present three volumes, has already, from time to time, appeared, although of course on a much more limited scale, in these columns, in the *Journals of the Royal Geographical Society*, and in various German publications. Other matters connected with the Expedition may be found in Mr.

Richardson's Narrative of it, published in 1853. But for extent and variety of subjects, the three volumes before us greatly surpass every other work on African travel with which it has been our fortune to meet. The books are got up in the most expensive style by the publishers, accompanied by an unexampled number of maps, and adorned by beautiful plates and woodcuts. While paying a just tribute of admiration to the skilful pencil of Mr. Bernatz,—the artist formerly attached to Sir William Harris's Mission to the Court of Shoa,—it must be observed that some of the maps, however artistically constructed by Dr. Petermann, and admirably engraved by Herr Weller, are unnecessarily large, and we may almost say too numerous for the book. Whether the positions of the places in the different maps agree with each other, and with those in the African Atlas of the same Expedition, published some years ago by the same author, we have not had time to examine; but if our recollection be correct, the positions laid down in the maps in the last-mentioned Atlas differ from each other. The work has evidently been carefully compiled, and due reverence paid to the more ancient as well as modern authors, from Pliny, Strabo, Procopius, Leo Africanus, Edrisi, Abul Hassan, Ebn Khaldun, Ibn Hattita, down to Marmol, Mungo Park, Hodgson, Lyon, Lander, Oudney, Denham and Clapperton, Koellé, Prichard, Smyth, Burton, Cooley, and a host of others.

The first volume commences with the start of the party from Tunis to Tripoli, thence to the Bórder Region of the Desert, and includes in the earlier part an account of the remnants of antiquity, sculptures, &c.; residence in Múrzuk; ethnography of the Berber population; Asben; Air; Tintéllust; Agades, and its history, &c.; with various routes.

The second volume begins with the separation of Dr. Barth from Mr. Richardson, and afterwards from Dr. Overweg; gives an account of his sojourn in Katsena, Kanó, description of the Frontier district and Bornu Proper, followed by the news of the death of poor Richardson; arrival at Kuka,—or, as he terms it, "Kúkawa." Then come chapters on the history of Bornu and its capital, and an account of Lake Shád, Chad, or Tsád, already known to us from the travels of Denham, Clapperton and Oudney. Dr. Barth next proceeds southwards to Adamáwa, where he crosses the Benué or Bénúwé, or upper continuation of the Chadda, the eastern branch of the Niger, which, our readers are aware, had been ascended many years previously by Allen, Laird and Oldfield. The meetings of the waters of the Benué and Fáro, the latter coming from the south, are next described. Dr. Barth then visits Yola, and returns to Kuka on the borders of the lake.

The third volume commences with an account of the rainy season at Kuka, whence Dr. Barth proceeds to Kánem, which the traveller describes, and returns south to Kuka. He next joins a slave-hunting expedition to Músgu, and describes the country of the Shallow rivers, and the water-parting between the Benué and Shári, whence he again returns to Kuka. In his next trip to the south-east of Lake Tsád, he visits Bagrni, describes the province of Logón and the rivers Shári and Logón, enters Maseña, and returns again to Kuka, where, shortly after, Dr. Overweg dies and is buried.

It would be difficult before the issue of the last two volumes, including, as they will, Dr. Barth's visit to Timbúktu and return, to form a decided opinion of the addition to scientific geography which he appears to claim. As an indefatigable traveller, however, his merits are undoubted, and we may place him at once in the same category as Mansfield Parkyns, Bur-

ton, Wallin, Anderson, and his own distinguished countrywoman Madame Ida Pfeiffer.

Of the Expedition, Richardson and Overweg have passed away; Dr. Barth and Corporal Church have returned. A report,—we sincerely trust unfounded,—of the death of Dr. Vogel has been received from his sole companion, Corporal Maguire; who, in case of the confirmation of the unfortunate event, will endeavour as soon as possible to return to Europe *viâ* the Niger, on which river he may happily meet Dr. Baikie and the steamer which has just left our shores under the auspices of the Earl of Clarendon. We shall have occasion, when the concluding volumes are published, to enter more fully into the records of this Mission.

*Pictures of the Night: Poems*—[*Bilder der Nacht, &c.*] By M. Solitaire. (Landsberg, Volger & Klein.)

*Celeste's Bridal Night: a Rural Picture*—[*Celestens Hochzeitnacht, &c.*] By M. Solitaire. (Leipzig, Hinze.)

*The Voyage to the Queen of Great Britain: a Novel*—[*Die Fahrt zur Königin von Britannia, &c.*] By M. Solitaire. (Landsberg, Volger & Klein.)

*Old Pictures in New Frames: Sketches of Travel*—[*Alle Bilder in Neuen Rahmen, &c.*] By M. Solitaire. (Landsberg, Volger & Klein.)

*Sombre Woods and Yellow Downs. Two Tales*—[*Dunkler Wald und Gelbe Düne, &c.*] By M. Solitaire. (Leipzig, Matthes.)

*The Home Hearth-Side and Foreign Waves: Tales of the Sea*—[*Trauter Herd und Fremde Woge, &c.*] By M. Solitaire. (Leipzig, Matthes.)

Among the stray leaves from the German "Dichterwald" which now and then find their way to our table, we meet to-day with the above handful, blown off one fertile tree,—not, indeed, from one of the proud and towering inmates of the forest, through whose branches the sage and the refined lovers of poetry look up to heaven, but rather, we are inclined to think, from the rank and lustily-shooting underwood, in whose shade the less cultivated public of vans and pic-nics spread their tablecloths, lending their ears to a song or a ballad, to a tale or a traveller's adventure.

We believe, indeed, that it is principally in the lower walks of life that Herr Woldemar Nürnberg (for such is the name of the author masking as M. Solitaire) has to look for sympathy and reward. Readers who make no higher pretensions may possibly enjoy the rough-and-ready sketches of his broad pencil, while a more cultivated mind is sure to turn away from them. The reason is obvious. Herr Nürnberg is certainly not without a sort of poetical talent:—he possesses imagination, as well as an open eye for the things around him; shows, at least in his poetry, some command over language; is, besides, a productive writer (another half-dozen of his works is advertised on the covers of those before us); but he is without taste. He is an imitator, and he imitates bad models.

The great prototype of Herr Nürnberg is E. T. A. Hoffmann, that fantastical author who, some forty years ago, introduced into German literature what the Germans themselves call "Das dämonische Element." His novels and tales are a cornucopia of horrors. Crime, guilt, madness, all the demons that inhabit the human breast, vie with each other in Hoffmann's works to put the reader to the rack; the whole apparatus of "the night-side of nature" is put into motion to torture the feelings and to madden the brain. However, Hoffmann was a man of genius; and we conceive that, for a

short period, his writings took hold of the German mind, and exercised an influence over it which was as powerful as it was unwholesome. But that is now more than a quarter of a century ago. A fresh breeze has dispersed those spectral vapours; the German Muse has returned to nature and real life; and Hoffmann and his followers have sunk back to a literary position which, in spite of table-moving and spirit-rapping, renders the fame of that feverish school of poetry hard to be understood by the present generation. Surely, a revival of Hoffmann's eccentricities at this day is a sad anachronism!

However, here we see that anachronism palpable before us. The yarn, cut off by the death of the master, is taken up and spun out by the hands of a never-weary disciple. "Nottornos," "Capriccios," and "Aventuras," (Herr Nürnberg, after Hoffmann's example, is fond of giving full-sounding names of the sort to his glaring pictures), follow each other in rapid succession. Crimes and horrors of all kinds surround us,—fathers love their daughters with an unnatural love,—daughters, bland and lovely, ("himmlische Kinder," "Lichtgestalten des Himmels") kill their mothers with magical prayers,—hate-brained alchemists mutter their spells,—houses burn,—lightnings flash,—forests tremble,—the sea boils,—endless tumblers of grog and brandy send forth their odours,—and the blaspheming captain of the becalmed schooner is carried away by the Evil One. Really, we fancy ourselves in Bedlam.

The style of Herr Nürnberg's books is in keeping with their subject-matter. It is tasteless, pompous, and affected. And it becomes really heartrending when it is intended to be witty and humorous. Indeed—

—sein Scherz  
Bricht das Herz.

Delineation of character is out of the question. Theophrastus Paracelsus ab Hohenheim, and Teckelberger the butcher, mouth their phrases in the same way. The mariner behaves like the landsman (manner of swearing alone excepted), the schoolmaster like the tailor, and Frau Cordula Zwicker, the old midwife, like Mynheer Schwartenberger, the Dutch poet. Not to mention that we meet sometimes with a page and a half without a full stop.

So much for Herr Nürnberg's prose. In his poetry, where he is bridled by stricter laws of form, he moves more steadily, and sometimes even with a certain grace. But here, too, he does not stand upon his own feet. It will easily be discerned that, with regard to form, he follows Platen, Chamisso, and Freiligrath, while Hoffmann, and Hoffmann still, inspires him with his themes.

We really wonder, how books like these can find a public in Germany, even among the less educated and less dainty part of the nation! Hoffmann influenced the literature of our neighbours at a time when their political life had come, as it were, to a total stand-still,—when the national spirit, set to sleep by the Decrees of Carlsbad and Vienna, was at its lowest ebb. Can it be that similar symptoms indicate a similar state of things? Let us hope, at all events, that a country—where a Humboldt still explores the laws of the universe,—where the Grimms, every day, bring to light fresh treasures from the mine of the great national past,—where patriots like Arndt, where poets like Uhland, Rückert, Geibel, Auerbach, and Stifter, still watch over the shrines of home, and truth, and beauty—cannot, under any circumstances, find a permanent satisfaction in literature of this description, and thus become faithless to its moral and intellectual acquisitions. Works like those

before us, we trust, are but passing freckles on the high forehead of Germania.

*Narrative of the Defence of Kars, Historical and Military.* By Col. Atwell Lake, C.B. (Bentley.)

THE defenders of Kars are fond of blowing their own trumpets. General Williams, in speeches too numerous to mention, and Col. Lake in two separate books, have glorified the army of Kars. We wish "Our Own Correspondent" had been among the heroes of Asia Minor. During a portion of the siege he was at his post, but not in the second season of the campaign,—so that, in addition to a few desultory sketches, we have only the archives of the little military corporation which, assisted by Hungarians and Turks, defended the ramparts and outworks of the Anatolian Troy. Naturally, a spice of egotism flavours all such relations, and the distribution of praise is by no means impartial. Col. Lake, whose former work was scarcely animated by the chivalrous sentiment "nobility obliges," has now published a formal historical and military account of the defence of Kars, and professes that it is one of his principal objects to fulfil a duty to those brave officers and soldiers in the Turkish service who gallantly stood by his countrymen and himself in the hour of danger, and who under great hardships and privations "evinced an endurance which has justly gained for them the admiration of all Europe." Had it been earlier, it had been kinder. Some surprise has been excited by the fact, that General Kmety has never been invited to share the prandial honours accorded under club and civic roofs to Sir William Williams, Col. Lake, and Lieut.-Col. Teesdale, and that those officers have never publicly regretted his absence or awarded him his due share of eulogy—to say nothing of the dead, but illustrious, Guyon,—so that Col. Lake's historical recognition, if somewhat grudging and not very graceful, is at least an act of reparation. We may suppose the public to be familiar with the main story of Kars, although military and political students may not be disinclined to follow it once more through its variations of glory and vicissitude; but it will interest all English readers to know that the claims of General Kmety to rank upon the roll of fame with General Williams are no longer denied. This concession—of no great interest to General Kmety, whose merits have been recognized by all Englishmen save the "heroes" of Kars,—is important for the good fame of Col. Lake. It is well known how with Guyon General Kmety saved Kars in 1854,—how those two men were brave and cool in the midst of cowardice and panic,—how, if they had not been heroes, General Williams would never have been a Baronet, at least "of Kars," for it must have fallen before he undertook the command. Col. Lake thus alludes to Guyon:—

"He was by birth an Irishman, and was one of the most distinguished officers in the wars of Hungary against Austria. He had tried hard to improve the Kars army, but he found it a very difficult task, and he seemed to be almost disheartened. He soon after left the place, and was not again employed. He was a thoroughly brave and chivalrous man, but fell a victim to the intrigues of jealous cowards."

In one of his earliest despatches to Lord Clarendon, General Williams refers to Kmety as "one of the few who, at the battle of Inje-Dereh, endeavoured by personal bravery to encourage the soldiers when abandoned by their officers." After that battle "he was the eye of the army until it went into winter quarters."

The great achievement of 1855 in connexion



with the siege of Kars was the battle of the 29th of September, and in that battle the generalship, the resources, the courage of Kmety were excelled by none, if equalled by any. He it was who first detected the advance of the Russians, and alarmed the garrison. At dawn of day eight battalions rushed upon the Renssion Lines, where he commanded, and where a sort of Redan conflict was maintained by himself in person, and by the splendid Turkish soldiers of his division:—

"The Turks then leaping over the breastwork, and led on by the gallant Kmety, finished with the bayonet the utter rout of their assailants. This column left eight hundred and fifty corpses upon a space not exceeding an acre in area. Their General, Kavalieffsky, fell mortally wounded. General Prince Gagarine, who next took the command, received several wounds, from which, however, he ultimately recovered. In this attack nearly every Russian superior officer fell."

This was one of the decisive events of the day. Victorious in one quarter, Kmety hastened to another, and found the Russians yielding at Yuksek Tabia under the fire of two out-works:—

"General Kmety, at the head of four companies of chasseurs, came up from the Renssion Lines. Running into Yurimari Tabia, and springing like chamois amongst the rocks, these gallant soldiers made short work of the few Russians who still held their ground there, and then re-forming, went gaily on to Tachmasb."

At Tachmasb the enemy held his ground until Kmety arrived:—

"The Russians fought with equal obstinacy, until, of the whole infantry of that large and splendid army, only two battalions remained that had not been engaged. Then, indeed, the last shadow of hope having vanished, the Russian General gave the order to retire; but it was too late."

It is not too much to say that the September victory was due, in a conspicuous degree, to the valour and genius of the Hungarian Kmety. This testimony by no means detracts from the merit of the officers with whom he co-operated. It is evident, however, from allusions scattered through Col. Lake's volume, that General Kmety was valued by General Williams, during the long defence of Kars, as a wise counsellor in war no less than as a brilliant commander. What was acknowledged within sight of Mouravieff's camp is worth acknowledging within hearing of the United Service Club. Col. Lake does indeed render some sort of justice to his foreign companions in arms; but tepid panegyric suggests a suspicion that he writes with a reluctant pen. At all events, his praise of General Kmety is not so cordial as his disparagement of Omar Pasha. Omar Pasha and General Todtleben, we believe, will be declared by History the two men of the late Russian war; but Col. Lake imagines himself qualified to attack the noble Bosniak commander, and to impute to him the loss of Kars. This opinion may be well founded; but Col. Lake's arguments, as we find them stated in his book, are unsatisfactory, inconclusive, and unworthy.

#### NEW NOVELS.

*Below the Surface. A Story of English Country Life.* 3 vols. (Smith, Elder & Co.)—The authorship of this novel, though not announced on the title-page, is no secret. It is Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, who undertakes to expose the secret workings of modern English society. The title, 'Below the Surface,' suggests, perhaps, a larger promise than is fulfilled in these volumes; but the book is unquestionably clever and entertaining. Its merits are less those of a drama than of a dissolving view, exhibiting the same scenes and groups under changing lights,—the "false Aurora" of fashion brightening at one moment the circle of beautiful women and gallant men, who are next seen among

the shadows of jealousy, of remorse, of fanaticism. The writer develops from first to last this double view of human life as coloured by the manners of our age, but the compass of the book is somewhat narrow. Perhaps the painting is therefore more real, the localities and social aspects being those with which Sir Arthur Elton, as a country gentleman and a magistrate, is most familiar. "It is attempted in the following story," says an unpretending Preface, "to describe amongst other matters various features of provincial life in England." In this department the author is thoroughly at home, and his representations of lunatic asylums and workhouses, still haunted by the lingering barbarity of the last century, are painful and vivid.

Farm life, the pompous eccentricities of a rural assize, country hospitalities, ecclesiastical conflicts in the atmosphere of mangel-wurzel, industrial riots and yeomanly heroics, courts of sewers, dinner-parties, ball-rooms, fashionable funerals, and young married people "looking before and after" and "sighing for what is not," enter into the varieties of the romance, which mainly concerns, however, Oliver Nugent and Gertrude, first his love and then his wife, daughter of Lady Maud. These two persons, illustrating the axiom that parallel lines never meet, are of inveterately contrary dispositions, —and accordingly meet as by necessity, marry by accident, are rendered miserable by a mistake, and are reconciled by an explanation. All goes merry in the light of the world, but below the surface all bad passions are at play in concert with a comedy of errors. This conception of a story, though not original in itself, is touched with originality by an under-plot, which contains the essential element of mystery, in addition to those useful properties of the novelist, curious coincidences. Out of such materials Sir Arthur Elton has constructed a tale superior to ordinary novels in its practical application to the phases of actual life. The style is level, plain, and in good taste,—felicitous epigrams flashing through the tissue here and there. In point of character, Nugent and his wife are most successful portraits. We cannot but suspect them to have been copied from Somersetshire originals. Indeed, in spite of a vague disclaimer in the Preface, it is impossible not to compare some of Sir Arthur Elton's imaginary asylums and workhouses and their administrators with places and persons of local fame. In illustration of the satire in 'Below the Surface' we may fairly quote a passage concerning a lunatic asylum, the manager of which has been warned that the visiting magistrates are coming:—"The whole house was in commotion. The news of the pending arrival of the visiting justices spread like wildfire. The subordinates vied with each other in endeavouring to make everything look spruce, clean, comfortable, and even cheerful. The doctor hastened to and fro, superintending the arrangements. 'Here, Tomkins, Blunker, Spottle, carry Mr. Johnson into No. 12. Put him into bed snug. Lock up his old room and give me the key. Throw a carpet in No. 15. Wash Mr. Greenwood's face and hands. How came Miller with that awful black eye? What, wouldn't go into the shower-bath? The obstinate pig! Deuced unlucky he should have that eye just now, though. Put a piece of raw beef on it. Lay him in bed and sit by him. Draw curtains, shut shutters, say his head's bad, and he can't bear the light. Here, Spottle, take this *Illustrated London News* into the gentlemen's sitting-room, and the usual show-books. Tell them they shall have a treat to-morrow and see the hounds throw off at Flintwood Bridge, if they behave well to-day. Put some lumber in the padded room. Say it's never wanted, everybody's so quiet. Clean shirts, well-polished boots for all the gentlemen, and a pinch of snuff for each. Take away that straight-waistcoat, you blockhead! Throw it into the lumber-room. Bustle about—bustle about!' Dr. Crayfoot from thence hurried to the ladies' side. 'Sharker, Sharker! change Mrs. Rushton's cap! It is as brown as a dishcloth. What a howling Miss Fry is making! I'll cram some antimony down her throat if she don't hold her jaw. Ask Mrs. Crayfoot to clear out of the best sitting-room. Put Madame Duprez and Miss Phillibeg there. Give Miss Birch a handful of halfpence to put in her pocket. 'Tis the only thing

to keep her quiet. Where's Miss Rington? Oh, in the padded room! Fetch a dose of sedative for her from the surgery room—left-hand drawer, three from the top. Small bottle. One teaspoonful in a wine-glass of water. Look sharp! Clear out that old Martha. She's in Miss Phillibeg's room. Wash! Scrub! Workaway, my lasses! Workaway!" —Below this "surface" is hidden the cruelty of selfishness. In the following our new literary baronet paints a baronet's splendour:—"It was about twelve o'clock when Clinton crossed the threshold of his solitary mansion. The spacious hall, with its marble floor and lofty pillars of *giallo antico*, was bright with the lustre of gas lamps. Yet there was a sense of silent desolation even amidst the tokens of luxury, and wealth and refined taste which met the eye on every side. The graceful forms of Greek and Roman sculpture, adorning the niches and recesses on either hand as you advanced, gleamed motionless in the mellow light. On the right, folding-doors spread open and displayed a broad and lofty dining-room also lighted up. Here, against the sober-tinted walls, hung some choice paintings by Italian and Spanish masters. Their harmonious tone soothed the eye even before the forms and outlines of the picture were perceptible. On the left, other folding-doors, also open, led into a suite of drawing-rooms luxuriously furnished, where you moved with noiseless footstep over carpets that rivalled in texture the softest and richest velvet, and every variety of easy chair, ottoman, and couch tempted you to rest, and view at leisure the multitude of rare and beautiful objects which adorned the apartment. There was here no gas permitted, but wax lights suspended from the ceiling shed a gentle radiance on the scene. Beyond the dining-room a marble staircase, designed after one in a celebrated palace in Rome, led to the upper apartments; whilst on the left a long wide gallery, containing statues and *basso-reliefs*, conducted to a door communicating with the servants' offices. Here, as in every other direction, there was abundance of light; and, were it not for the silence and solitude, you might have supposed on first entering that some great festivity was going forward."—Below this gold-and-marble "surface" lurks an embittering passion. Nevertheless, after digging up the foundations of society and showing how much depends on artificial underpinning and polite illusion, the novelist waves, at the close, a wand of idealism, and the reader is perfectly satisfied that, above the surface or below it, the hero and heroine live in felicity until murdered by the terminator of delights and the separator of companions.

#### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

*The English Constitution in the Reign of Charles the Second.* By Andrew Amos, Esq. (Stevens & Norton.)—Mr. Amos appears to follow the example of Sir Matthew Hale, who, when he wrote, was accustomed "to tap his thoughts and let them run." The liquor drawn off from Mr. Amos's mind is brisk and frothy, and if not of first-rate excellence, is at least palatable and not unwholesome. His principle seems to be that a collection of good things must of necessity make a good book. He writes down all he can remember in any way connected with the subject he is upon, and if any queer stories or quaint sayings on any other subject happen to come into his mind, he puts that down too. He is not a man to be balked of his joke by the mere fact, that it happens to have nothing to do with the matter he is considering. Having, as we think, lately perused such authorities as 'Andrew Marvell,' 'Hudibras,' 'Peppy's Diary,' and Dryden's political poems, the author's mind was full of the English constitution in the reign of Charles the Second,—he taps it, and forth comes a stream of pleasant chat strongly flavoured by the ingredients we have mentioned. The object of the work is to disprove the view which Blackstone, looking through his Claude Lorraine glass, took of his subject, when he asserted that, under Charles the Second, the people, *by the law*, enjoyed as large a portion of liberty as is consistent with a state of society. This undertaking is not a difficult one, and the great commentator has himself well nigh contradicted his own statement



in a parenthesis, where he says that many invidious, nay dangerous, branches of the prerogative have since been lopped off. Feeling that his task is easy, Mr. Amos does not make his attack by regular approaches, but just pops away at the weak parts of the enemy's position. That position is nevertheless not quite so untenable as Mr. Amos would lead us to think, for he frequently finds it convenient to disregard the important limitation which is contained in the words "by the law." Take, for instance, the author's chapter on the maxim that the King can do no wrong. He happily enough describes it "as a rule wisely contrived for the purpose of avoiding civil confusion by interposing a state conductor to avert the lightning of popular frenzy or justice from the sovereign's worthy or unworthy head." Amongst other events which he mentions to prove that this maxim had not then attained its full vigour (all of which, we think, show that the maxim was recognized, though under the worst of kings it was not always enforced), he quotes the unconstitutional dissolution of the Oxford Parliament by Charles without previous consultation with his ministers. Surely this transaction, while it affords the strongest instance of the observance of the letter of the maxim, does not prove that its spirit was not then understood. The conductor was not there. The lightning, if it struck at all, must blast the worthless king himself. The implied condition, that a responsible minister should be a party to the act, was indeed broken, yet Charles escaped punishment. But the punishment of kings is not a thing to be lightly undertaken, and does not always conduce to liberty. The spirit of the rule is forcibly stated in a passage in Sir William Jones's Answer, which is quoted by Mr. Amos, and it appears clear that the constitutional maxim was, by the law, then established. On the whole, this book is about as good as we should expect to see produced, without the least pains or trouble, by a gentleman who, in a long professional life at the Bar, as Member of the Supreme Council of India, and as County Court Judge, has talked and read a good deal on the subject of our constitution, and has not yet forgotten what he knew, during his repose in the easy chair of the Downing Professorship.

**Integral Calculus.** By I. Todhunter. (Macmillan & Co.)—A book we can by no means discuss at length. It is worthy of the author's reputation.

**System of Psychology**—[*System der Psychologie*]. By Karl Forstlge. (Leipzig, Brockhaus; London, Nutt.)—With the Germans Psychology is but a science of yesterday. This assertion will doubtless surprise those readers who have learnt from North British sages that the phrase "Philosophy of mind" may be conveniently substituted for "Metaphysics," and have gathered from such sources as Providence has been pleased to bestow that Kant and his successors were "metaphysicians." However, they will begin to believe us when we state that the prominent names in German psychology are not those of the so-called philosophers. Beneke, Drobisch, Lotze, Waitz, and others, are the persons with whom the professor of this department of science agrees or disagrees, according to his convictions. Even these celebrated psychologists have not, in the opinion of Dr. Forstlge, drawn a sufficiently strong line of demarcation between metaphysical speculation and the science of "internal facts." Psychology, in his opinion, will first make a real advance when it confines itself to the analysis of the processes that take place within the sphere of consciousness, excluding all speculations on the nature of the soul. In other words, his view of the science is entirely "empirical," and it is on an "empirical" basis that he builds his System, which occupies nearly 1,000 octavo pages, most conscientiously filled.

**Manual of United States History, from 1492 to 1850.** By Samuel Eliot. (Boston, Hickling & Co.)—Mr. Eliot has produced a neat, useful volume. It contains an outline of American history, from the discoveries of Columbus to the celebrated compromise of 1850, with a supplementary chapter, exhibiting in general terms the social and industrial progress of the Union. The plan is strictly that of a manual, no unnecessary details being introduced, while no explanations are omitted that

are essential to the proper comprehension of the narrative by the most elementary reader. Mr. Eliot has been particularly careful in adapting the proportions of his story to the importance of the events or periods referred to. The summary of North American annals since the Missouri compromise is cold and meagre; but, perhaps, necessarily so, since Mr. Eliot was anxious to avoid imputations of partisanship. The style of the book is, in general, lucid and familiar, though passages of equivocal eloquence occur from time to time. Thus, Mr. Eliot, describing the intellectual growth of Europe, takes fire, and says, "Italy was radiant with science, with poetry, with art. Galileo uttered his wondrous revelations; Ariosto and Tasso composed their glowing poems; Palestrina breathed forth his solemn strains; Michael Angelo and Raphael created their immortal forms. Spain, too, otherwise so mute, or so repulsive, rang out responsive with the versatile Cervantes and her inexhaustible Lope de Vega. England, in her activity, answered with the universal voice of Shakespeare." But it is invariably pleasant to read American records of American progress, not only from the twilight age of Columbus, but from those darker, though later days when Sir William Berkeley boasted that, in Virginia, "there are no free schools nor printing—God keep us from both!"

A very handy edition of George Withers's *Hallelujah; or, Britain's Sacred Remembrancer*, has been included by Mr. Russell Smith in his excellent "Library of Old Authors." Copies of the *Hallelujah* are very rare; and the present impression is accompanied by an introduction from the pen of Mr. Farr.—From Oldenburg we have received the reprint of *Pericles, Prince of Tyre*, with Prof. Mommsen's Preface, and an Introduction by Mr. Collier, reprinted from the *Athenæum*. This reprint will be welcome to all Shakspearian collectors.—Among new editions of more recent poets we have a reprint of Scott's *Poems*, in one volume,—of Mr. Prince's *Hour with the Muses*, in one volume,—and of Mr. J. E. Reade's *Poetical Works*, in four volumes.—The ensuing works appear in second editions: Dr. Lloyd's *Wave-Theory of Light*, with additions,—Mr. Tate's *Philosophy of Education*, revised and enlarged,—*La Fleur et la Feuille*, translated from Chaucer by Chevalier Chatelain,—and *A Summary Account of Prizes for Common Things*, awarded by Miss B. Coutts.—We have a third edition of the Rev. J. Steen's *Mental Arithmetic*,—fourth editions of Mr. Hardwick's *Manual of Photographic Chemistry*, and of Dr. Churchill's *Diseases of Women*,—and a tenth edition of Lilly-white's *Guide to Cricketers*.—Messrs. Chapman & Hall have added the third volume of *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches* to the new edition of Mr. Carlyle's works,—and Jack Hinton to those of Mr. Lever.—Mr. Murray has issued the fifth volume of Lord Campbell's *Lives of the Chancellors*,—and Lord Brougham another volume of *Sketches*.—Mr. Hodgson has incorporated *The Woodman* in his "Parlour Library,"—and Messrs. Hurst & Blackett have reprinted *John Halifax*.—Reprinted from various journals we have *China*, by Thomas De Quincey,—*Essays and Sketches*, by W. P. Scargill,—*The History and Description of the Walls of Colchester*, by Mr. Duncan,—and *Stories and Sketches*, by James Payn.—We have on our table volume the second of a reprint of Mr. Kaye's *History of the War in Afghanistan*,—*The Moral Concordances of St. Anthony of Padua*, translated, verified, and adapted to modern use by the Rev. J. M. Neale,—and a volume of Mr. Nutt's *Catalogue of Theological Books*.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Auerbach's *Barefooted Maiden*, illustrated by Wehnert, 8vo. 6s. Aveling's *Poetic Hours and Musing Moments*, 8vo. 5s. cl. Bickmore's *Four Tables of Comparative Chronology*, 3rd ed. 4s. 6d. Book of *Ballads*, ed. by Bon Gaultier, 9th ed. square, 8s. 6d. cl. Borrow's *The Romany Rye, a Sequel to 'Lavengro'*, 3 vols. 21s. cl. Boucher's *My Parish*, Second Series, 8vo. 4s. 6d. cl. Brown's (A.) *Memorials, Scientific and Literary*, post 8vo. 1s. 6d. cl. De Quincey's *China*, 8vo. 3s. 6d. avd. Dickson's *Discourses, Doctrinal and Practical*, 8vo. 1s. cl. East India Register and Army List for 1857, 2nd ed. 12mo. 10s. Edinburgh Dissected, in *Letters to R. Cutler*, by his Nephew, 7s. 6d. Fairy Family (The), 8vo. 10s. 6d. cl. Fielding's *History of Amelia*, illus. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl. Finlay's *Greens under the Banners*, 2nd ed. 8vo. 10s. cl. Fitzball's *The House to Let*, with other Poems, 12mo. 2s. cl. Foot's *Good in Everything*, 3 vols. post 8vo. 21s. cl. Forbes's *Are you being Converted?* 2nd ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl. Glover's *Sermons to Young Men*, 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl.

Hamilton's *Lessons from the Great Biography*, 8vo. 2s. cl. Handel's *Life*, by Scheicher, 8vo. 12s. cl. Harben's *Life and Professional*, by Mrs. Bray, 8vo. 5s. 2s. Harben's *Weight Calculator*, from 1 lb. to 15 Tons, royal 8vo. 12s. 6d. Harris's *Posthumous Works*, Vol. 1. 1st Series of Sermons, 7s. 6d. Harzsch's *Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews*, 12s. 6d. Hodge's *Exposition of 1st Epistle of Corinthians*, post 8vo. 5s. cl. Howitt's *Birthday Gift. The Dial of Love*, 12mo. 3s. 6d. cl. Humphrey's *Ocean and River Gardens*, 4to. 10s. 6d. cl. gilt. Humphrey's *River Gardens*, 4to. 6s. cl. cl. Jacob's *Latin Reader*, Part 1, 16th ed. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cl. James's *Stapledon Grange*, 8vo. 6s. cl. Lamb of Health, Johnson's *Life, Health, and Disease*, new ed. 1s. 6d. Martin's *Holiday Book*, 2nd Series, 7th ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl. Massingber's *English Reformation*, 3rd ed. 8vo. 6s. cl. M'Combie on Education, 8vo. 2s. 6d. cl. M'Crie's *The Old World*, a Poem, 8vo. 5s. cl. Neale's *Theodora Phranza*, 8vo. 6s. cl. Normanby's *Chemical Atlas and Dictionary*, 32to. 4to. 36s. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Not and Giddon's *Indigenous Races of the Earth*, 4to. 36s. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Oswald's *German Reading Book*, 12mo. 3s. cl. Pincoff's *Experiences of a Civilian in Eastern Military Hospitals*, 4s. Railway Library, "Alnsworth's Guy Fawkes," 1s. 6d. 8vo. 12s. 6d. Royal Blue Book, April, 1857, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Royal Calendar, April, 1857, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Stewart's (J. H.) *Memoir*, by his Son, 2nd ed. 12mo. 5s. cl. St. Simon's *Memoirs on the Reign of Louis XIV.*, abridged by St. John, 1st Series, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. cl. Tennant's *Poems*, illustrated, 8vo. 31s. 6d. Titles of Christ, viewed Prophetically, Bloombury Lent Lec. '57, 5s. Walker's *Pronouncing English Dictionary*, by Smart, 5th ed. 12s. Webster's *Royal Red Book for April, 1857*, 8s. 6d. cl. Wilkie's *Manufacture of Iron in Great Britain*, 8vo. 10s. cl.

## AMERICAN IMPORTATIONS.

Chinese Sugar Cane, History and Mode of Culture, 1s. 6d. 8vo. Cyclopaedia of Modern Travel, edited by Bayard Taylor, 18s. Elliott's (C. W.) *New England History*, 8 vols. post 8vo. 36s. Flint's (C. L.) *Treatise on Grasses and Foreign Plants*, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Grammar of English Grammars, by Gould Brown, 2nd ed. 20s. Gorowski's (A. G. de) *America and Europe*, 12mo. 7s. Minnesota and Iowa Handbooks for 1857, with maps, each 5s. Tarlingwang (Life of), Chief of the Chinese Insurrection, 7s. 6d. cl.

[ADVERTISEMENT.]—The ART-TREASURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Magnificent Work in Chromolithography. Dedicated, by express permission, to H.R.H. Prince Albert, &c.—The Executive Committee of the Art-Treasures Exhibition having, by the subjoined letter, recorded their opinion of the value that would attach to such a work, Messrs. Day & Son, Lithographers to the Queen, beg to announce that, under the direction of Mr. J. B. Waring, Architect, they are preparing for publication an important work on the contents of the Exhibition, of which it is intended to print a limited edition of 700 copies and then to destroy the stones, and so insure a permanent and increasing value for every copy issued. The series will embrace and thoroughly illustrate Sculpture, the Ceramic, Metallic, Vitreous, Textile, and other Decorative Arts, and each of these divisions of the work will be accompanied by Historical and Descriptive Essays by writers of known authority. The entire work will be produced under the direction of Mr. J. B. Waring, and executed in Chromolithography by Mr. F. Bedford. The following letter contains the permission of the Committee, and testifies its approval of the publication:—"Exhibition Building, Manchester, May 1, 1857. Sir,—The Executive Committee for conducting the Exhibition of Art-Treasures of the United Kingdom have given the subject of your notes of the 30th ult. and this day their attentive consideration. The Committee desire me to say that they quite approve of the appearance of the work intended to be published by you, embracing as it does the illustration of Sculpture, the Ceramic, Metallic, Vitreous, Textile, and other Decorative Arts in all their varieties and modifications, and the Committee have no doubt that the work will be sent forth in such a manner as to add to your already extensive reputation, as well as to repay you for the heavy risk and responsibility attending its publication. It is to be distinctly understood that written authority must be obtained by you from the contributors to the Exhibition, and placed in the hands of the Committee, before photographs or copies can be taken of the works entrusted to their care. In conclusion, I am directed to say that the Committee record their opinion that the proposed work would be a most desirable and useful memorial of the General Museum of Art to be opened to the public on the 5th of May. I am, Sir, your most obedient servant, THOS. HAMILTON, Secretary. To Mr. W. Day, Messrs. Day & Son, Lithographers to the Queen." The work will consist of 100 Chromolithograph Plates, and a large number of Wood-engravings will be interspersed with the descriptive letter-press. The size will be folio, 15½ by 11½. The issue will take place in Parts, fortnightly; each Part will contain three, and occasionally four, Plates, with the descriptive letter-press at intervals. The price of the Parts will be 10s. 6d.; there will be 32 Parts in all. Part I. will be issued July 1st. As the edition is to be so limited in number, and the stones are then to be destroyed, it is expected the list for the entire number will soon be filled up. Subscribers' names should be sent immediately to the publishers; and the trade who may wish prospectuses to circulate should apply for the same immediately.—London: DAY & SON, Lithographers to the Queen, 6, Gate Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

## THE NEW GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

The list of Judges named by Lord Palmerston to decide on the merits of the Designs for our new Quarter of Palaces is chiefly remarkable for the absence of any one distinguished architect. In the second place, it is remarkable as consisting of four Scotchmen, a son of a Frenchman, and two—only two—Englishmen! To the Duke of Buccleuch, William Stirling, Lord Eversley, the Earl of Stanhope, David Roberts, Mr. Burn, and Mr. Brunel, there can be none save negative objections. All these gentlemen possess the general intelligence which is supposed necessary to write

a tragedy or command the Channel fleet; but the public, general and architectural, are unaware of any special qualification they may possess for deciding on the merits of plans involving vast labour of a very peculiar technical sort. It is no secret in the profession, and it could have been no secret to the Government, that some of our most eminent architects have abstained from the competition; and the appearance of two or three of these on the list of judges would have given confidence to a public rather jealous of architectural dreams and fairy lands on drawing-paper.

Many of the competitors in their general plans propose schemes so extensive that they should rather be called ideas for the improvement of London than designs for the specific objects of this competition. Her Majesty's Commissioners in their instructions to the architects state that the designs are to show "the best mode of concentrating the principal Government offices on a site comprised within the space bounded by a red line on the accompanying plan." The site referred to is bounded on the east by the river, on the west by St. James's Park, on the south it includes Great George Street and both sides of Bridge Street, on the north side the boundary line is irregular, starting at the river side from near Cannon Wharf, it includes Parliament Street, Downing Street, and the public offices adjoining.

The Commissioners further state that "the design is also to represent any improvements which the author may suggest in the principal approaches to the New Palace at Westminster, as well as in the communications with the Surrey side of the River Thames, especially with reference to the situation of the New Westminster Bridge, the ultimate position of which must be considered in connexion with this design." Nearly all the designs concur in placing a new bridge of ample size at Charing Cross. This is evidently necessary to relieve the crowded traffic which now passes over Westminster Bridge. It would stand nearly in a direct line from Regent Street and the West End of London, to the terminus of the South-Western Railway, and it would be also the most convenient road to Kennington and the suburbs beyond it.

With respect to the position of Westminster Bridge, most of the architects leave it where it is. But in several of the plans it is proposed to bring it about 120 yards north of its present position. This would bring it in a line with the centre of the ground allotted to the new buildings, and by this arrangement a magnificent avenue might be formed leading from the bridge through the public offices, from St. James's Park to the bridge.

This idea is well carried out in the design No. 12, in which there is a large square or parade in the centre, crossed in one direction by the road in continuation of Whitehall, from Charing Cross to Westminster, and on the other by an avenue leading from the proposed bridge to the large square or parade, at the end of which is the central public office, with an entrance into the park on each side. The way in which this is managed is masterly. Further inspection has confirmed our first impressions of the great merits of this design, referred to in our former notice. It is as excellent in plan as it is noble in its general arrangements and architectural form.

In some of the designs it is proposed to remove Westminster Bridge altogether from its present site and to place it at Lambeth. In the immense model at the upper end of the hall, signed "Rome was not built in a day," this alteration is proposed amongst many others. Design 94, "Utilitas," proposes that the bridge should be placed at the other end of the Houses of Parliament, just beyond the Victoria Tower. It would certainly be an advantage to remove the bustle and traffic of the bridge, with its noise of omnibuses and carts, a little from the focus of order and government. What a magnificent terrace we could then have, including all the public buildings from the Victoria Tower to the bridge at Charing Cross.

It is unnecessary for us to consider many other alterations proposed in these plans. When the situations of the bridges are settled their approaches must follow. The bridge at Charing Cross will take so much of the traffic that now crosses the

river at Westminster that the position of the New Westminster Bridge may be considered chiefly in relation to its effect on the Government buildings. For the reasons we have given we think that its position should be somewhere between the Victoria Tower and Lambeth.

#### OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

Sir John Romilly is arranging for superior accommodation at the State Paper Office. The readers have increased and are increasing. Mr. Lemon's Calendar called up inquirers from all parts of England. Mrs. Green's Calendar, which we hope to have in a few days, will call up more. Where will they find chairs? At present, the two rooms devoted to reading are extremely small, and each requires as much attendance and superintendence as would a room of ample size. In fact, the building is designed for the custody of State Papers, not for their consultation. But a Master of the Rolls who has achieved so much for historical study as Sir John Romilly will not be content to fail in his attempt to place the treasures in his keeping at the easy disposition of all real students.

Lord Wrottesley, as President of the Royal Society, has issued cards for a *Soirée* at Burlington House, on Saturday, the 13th of June.

Persia and the Crimea, Mohammedan and Sebastopol, were themes of discourse which drew eager audiences on Monday night to Whitehall Place and Willis's Rooms. Sir Henry Rawlinson led his hearers along the burning sands and fetid swamps of the Persian Gulf, prophesying evil to our forces from a summer occupation of their recent conquests. Mr. W. H. Russell retold the dreary tale of the Varna encampment, and dwelt on the glories of the descent at Old Fort, and the storm over the Alma. Mr. Russell's second and third lectures were announced for Thursday and Saturday (this day). An abstract of Sir Henry Rawlinson's discourse will appear in our reports of the Geographical Society.

Flowers, lakes, promenades, music, horsemanship, photographic galleries, fireworks, are some of the many attractions offered this week at the Surrey Gardens—the commencement of a summer season. We see with satisfaction the success of these open-air amusements: England is too apt to close its doors and loll by the sea-coal fire.

Speaking of public amusements, we may not omit to notice a new diorama prepared by Mr. Wyld at the Great Globe, a picture of the Ganges, bright with costume and colour,—just the work to familiarize the millions with the external aspects of our mighty empire in the East.

The gratification afforded by the large assemblage of portraits of the Stuart family, and more especially of Mary Queen of Scots, displayed in the National Gallery at Edinburgh, in the Museum of the Archaeological Institute, during their meeting last year in that city, has suggested the proposal to bring together at the apartments of the Institute in London a select and classified series of portraits of Mary. It will include, with paintings of large dimension, miniatures, medals, and the rare engraved portraits of the period by Elstrack, De Leu, Elsheimer, Coeck, Vischer, &c. The paintings will chiefly consist of those, of more choice description, which were not available for the Exhibition at Edinburgh. This interesting endeavour to illustrate the doubtful questions connected with the identification of the portraits of Mary, and the painters to whom the most authentic memorials may be attributed, has been favourably received, and a considerable number of valuable portraits have already been offered for exhibition. They will be produced at the closing monthly meeting of the Institute, on June 5, at their apartments, 26, Suffolk Street. In the event of sufficient success in the project contemplated, it is probable that the Exhibition will continue accessible for a short period for the gratification of those who may take interest in the subject. No similar occasion has been presented in London for the accurate comparison of the various portraits of the ill-fated Queen of Scots. The most authentic types are doubtless the original artist's sketches by Janet,

existing at Paris and in private collections in our own country; as also the painting in Her Majesty's collection attributed to that painter, and originally in the possession of Charles the First. There are, however, doubtless many curious portraits in private collections which might throw light on the difficult inquiry which has thus been taken up by the Institute. Communications on this subject may be addressed to Mr. Albert Way, 26, Suffolk Street: Messrs. Graves, 6, Pall Mall, and Messrs. Colnaghi, Pall Mall East, will take charge of portraits sent to them for the Exhibition.

Mr. Mathew Arnold has been elected Professor of Poetry at Oxford. Mr. Charles Neate, the new M.P. for Oxford City, has been elected Professor of Political Economy.

Some wicked and witty "Florentia," it would seem, has been laughing at the good folks of Lucca—calling a rose a rose, a thorn a thorn—in the *New Monthly Magazine*. For this offence Florentia is called to the bar, and Virtue with awful brow and freezing eye, chastises her for the sin of mirth—in some "Remarks upon the Article," &c. Florentia, in her piquant description of the frolic and frivolity, the dash and dullness, of those adorable Baths at which the motley of Florence and Rome gain so much health and lose so much reputation, is accused of the serious scandal of calling two court ladies "fat" who are declared to be thin (for which the ladies themselves would probably sentence her to make good her words),—of describing the hereditary Prince of Tuscany as "a pale, womanish-looking youth, not likely by warlike deeds to liberate prostrate Italy,"—and the like grave offences. Whether Virtue be right or Florentia right in these respects we cannot say: and the great question of "fat and pale" or "thin and ruddy" we are unable to solve. The House of Tuscany are not of the race of Apollo. No lady of the house is celebrated for beauty, though they live beside the incarnation of female loveliness.

I am not the rose, says the Persian song,  
Though I have lived beside it:—

and the apartments of "Gobba" de' Medici communicate by a gallery with the apartments of Venus de' Medici. We leave the question to our lady readers, regretting that Virtue should have had to complain of the dashing satirist in terms so weak and in grammar so defective. Genders, cases and numbers are alike defied in the spasms of her anger. Florentia, we infer, is a lively and entertaining companion,—full of "quips and cranks and wanton wiles,"—and fond of scattering her fire on silly heads. Have a care, Madam! When wisdom gambols in the sun it should know its audience. Remember the words of Cumberland—the only wise ones he ever uttered—"There is nothing so pleasant as the nonsense of men of genius, but no fool should be allowed to hear it."

Sir Thomas Phillips notes an error in the received version of the New Testament.—

"Middle Hill, May 10.

"The following word, in the first verse of the 5th chapter of Revelations is evidently a mis-translation:—'And I saw—a Book written.' The word written ought to have been translated 'painted,'—for there does not appear to have been a single line of writing in the whole Book. It is clearly a mistake of the translator from the Greek. I am, &c.

THOS. PHILLIPS."

Mr. David Trevena Coulton, late editor of the *Press* and formerly founder of the *Britannia* newspaper, expired on the 8th instant at Brighton, after a brief but severe illness, which a few hours before his death had, it was believed, taken a favourable turn. He was in the full vigour of life and intellect. Mr. Coulton's writings being chiefly confined to reviews and newspapers, and therefore according to our English fashion anonymous, conducted to his personal reputation only within the circle of his acquaintance; but a meritorious novel called "Fortune," which he published a few years ago, introduced him to a class who would have welcomed other works of fiction from a graceful pen and an earnest heart. During the war with Russia Mr. Coulton contributed to the columns of the paper he edited a series of articles which, from their being couched in the adroit language of diplomacy, and from their running counter to the popular feeling of hostility to the



Court of St. Petersburg, attracted much attention, and were considered to embody the policy and the logic of the present First Minister's most determined antagonists. Mr. Coulton has left another story in MS. and a volume on the Junius controversy.

The following adds an item to a paragraph which appeared in last week's *Athenæum*:—"In the sale of manuscripts noticed in Saturday's *Athenæum* the total should have been stated at 2,353*l.* 1*s.* The collection of books and manuscripts comprised four days, with the following result: Books (two days), 2,507*l.* 13*s.*; manuscripts (two days), 2,353*l.* 1*s.*; total, 4,860*l.* 14*s.*"

The new Reading Room at the British Museum will open this day (Saturday) to literary readers.

Now that the sun is out, and people are already beginning to look athwart the season, and its crowds and excitements, towards the long vacation and the autumn holiday,—some of our travelling clients may be glad to be reminded that the opening of the railway betwixt Toulouse and Cette offers an interesting route for those who would like to circuit France, ere they drop down on Montpellier or Marseille.

We learn from a trustworthy source that the French Government has determined upon a large measure of justice to M. Libri. His books and other effects seized in Paris have been restored to him, and in the mode of restoration he is recognized as *legally absent*. It is understood that the portion of the books sold by the Government is to be accounted for. More is spoken of, but not definitely. It so happens that the *Athenæum* was the first to take up a matter which has since occupied most of our contemporaries at home and abroad, and we are glad to be the first to announce the turn of the tide. We shall return to the subject in some future number, and the more willingly if events yet to take place should enable us to present our readers with a summary of the whole of this extraordinary affair, as a matter belonging to history.

A correspondent strengthens our remark of last week, on the apparent impossibility of a French pen giving a true account of London society, by reminding us that Count Antony Hamilton, the author of 'De Grammont's Memoirs,' there cited as the one exception,—however French in period, in style, and in selection of topics,—was English born. The 'Journal' of M. le Comte D'Orsay, which (if Lord Byron's testimony is to be believed) might have been another exception more unmistakably Gallic, was, as Dr. Madden assures us, honourably destroyed by its writer in the later years of his life; and if "almost an affair of race" mean anything, as a fanciful or real distinction, those who are disposed to abide by it might reply, that even Count D'Orsay was not of purely French extraction.

The recent and sudden death of M. Alfred de Musset leaves a vacancy in the French Academy, and a void in the world of minor poetry, romance, and drama,—in all of which he occupied a position not shared by any one else. He began his authorship at that period so favourable to the development of picturesque individuality, which called out the genius of M. Hugo, Madame Dudevant, M. Dumas, M. Barbier, and half-a-score besides, of modern French writers, unequalled in "peculiarity" by any of their successors. That was a great time for Art, too, in Paris, for then Dr. Liszt was playing on the pianoforte as no one else has done, and playing with artistic *esprit* as few besides can do; not as yet playing at musical revolution,—and Chopin was in the noon of his dreamy life, and M. Meyerbeer was "coming out," and Signor Rossini had not hopelessly "gone in;"—a time, too, when the names of Delacroix, and Delacroix, and Diaz, and Ary Scheffer, and Roqueplan, and Lehmann, began to be heard in the *salons* where painting was talked of. But that it was not the time of times most favourable for bracing the epicurean into self-denial or the idle into energy, or to persuade the voluptuous to take the vow of chastity and labour, every one conversant with Paris must recollect; and it may have been the spirit of the period, acting on one particularly well disposed to every pleasurable influence, which at once coloured the imaginations of M. de Musset, limited their number

and circumscribed their scope. His lyrics are quaint, audacious—sometimes indefensible; but in each there is a picture—a passion, sometimes a true feeling. His dramatic sketches and proverbs, though delicate to tenuity in their invention, are sometimes so delicate in their gentlest feelings of the highest natures, that they have absolutely made—let us say, charmed—their way to light by the spell of this very delicacy and truth:—from having been published in a magazine, and there neglected, they have passed to the boards of the most august theatres, and are likely, we apprehend to remain there, to be brought out anew whenever delicate ware is wanted. There is a porcelain, as well as a marble immortality. There may be high art in arranging a pearl as well as in chiselling a colossus. Such grace and fineness and fancy of touch belonged, we apprehend, by nature to Alfred de Musset, and may keep his name alive as the Marivaux, the Dornat, the Gresset, of the nineteenth century, with "differences," and these to his advantage. That he was not something more, and something better than they, may have been the fault of the time when he "won his spurs," if, at least, English eyes can appreciate anything so strange, so shifting, yet so constant in its inconsistencies, as French opinion, French society, and French morals. In any event, Alfred de Musset claims a kindly word over his tomb, from strangers who know and have known Paris, as well as the *déjà* which, we perceive, by Academical usage, was spoken over his grave on the day of his interment. He is said to have left a complete drama among his papers.

Dr. Moritz Wagner, who proposed to accompany the Novara, Austrian frigate, on its voyage of scientific exploration, but applied too late for a berth in the little vessel—so offensively named for a messenger of science and peace—is about to start for South America, under the auspices of the Bavarian Government.

The Exhibition of agricultural implements in the Angarten, at Vienna, promises features of scientific and general interest. The Austrian Government is preparing a collection of woods from all parts of the empire,—with seeds, saplings, and stems of each tree, and cuttings showing the age and peculiarities of growth.

The following letter details a grievance similar to the one which was the subject of remonstrance in a recent number,—with an important variation:—

May 6.  
I think my literary brethren will derive a warning from the following case. Last year, in the month of August, I submitted a large and valuable article, written with great care and research, and embodying peculiar personal experiences as well, to the editor of an old-established and well-reputed monthly magazine. The first portion of the article duly appeared in the magazine on the 1st of September, and it was concluded in the following number. I did not receive any communication from the Editor, but in September I forwarded a long story to him, and mentioned that I had been a contributor to the magazine some years previously; and in October I also forwarded for his consideration an article of general literature, and at the same time requested remuneration for the article already used. Getting no reply, I twice subsequently addressed the Editor, asking for payment, and also for the return of the two MSS., if they were unsuitable, for which purpose I offered to send stamps. Not a word of reply. I then, at intervals, addressed the London publishers *five times*, requesting payment and return of MSS., but not a syllable did either they or the Editor reply, nor have I heard from them up to this moment. Thus, not only have they published a large and laborious article, and deliberately decline to pay me for it, but they retain two other MSS.,—one of considerable length. I may add, that I wrote to the Edinburgh agents of the magazine, begging to know the name and address of the Proprietor and the Editor, and they sent me a civil reply by return of post, and stated that they believed the London publishers were the proprietors of the magazine, and that Mr. So-and-So was the Editor. They, as I already knew, were merely local agents, and had nothing to do with the property and the editorship of the magazine. I have correct copies of every letter and note I wrote in the affair, and all the details given above are literally true. I shall, for your private information, add the name of the magazine, the title of the article published, &c., and my own name and address; but if you print this communication, permit it to appear with the signature of

A WRONGED AUTHOR.

—The variation to which we have referred is this:—in the case of "φ," the article was forwarded, as we understand, with an express statement that it was not to be used unless paid for; in the case of "A Wronged Author," the articles would seem to have been sent without any such stipulation. The stronger journals pay for all articles, as a matter

of course; but some other journals, less prosperous, are known to exist on the voluntary contributions of the literary public. An editor of one of these latter, receiving a paper suited to his columns, offered without express stipulations as to payment, would probably infer that it was placed unconditionally at his disposal.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS, Trafalgar Square.—The EXHIBITION OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY IS NOW OPEN.—Admission (from Eight till Seven o'clock), 1*s.*; Catalogues, 1*s.*. JOHN PRESCOTT KNIGHT, R.A. Sec.

SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.—The FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL EXHIBITION IS NOW OPEN, at their Gallery, 5, Pall Mall East (close to Trafalgar Square), from Nine till Dusk. Admittance, 1*s.*; Catalogues, 6*d.* JOSEPH J. JENKINS, Secretary.

THE NEW SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.—The SOCIETY IS NOW OPEN, at their Gallery, 55, Pall Mall (near St. James's Palace), daily, from Nine till Dusk. Admittance, 1*s.*; Season Tickets, 5*s.* each. JAMES FAHEY, Sec.

FRENCH EXHIBITION.—The FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF Pictures by Modern Artists of the FRENCH SCHOOL, is OPEN to the public, at the French Gallery, 151, Pall Mall (opposite the Opera Comique). Admission, 1*s.*; Catalogues, 6*d.* each. Open from Nine to Six daily. B. FRODSHAM, Secretary.

EXHIBITION.—Messrs. DICKINSON'S COLLECTION OF PORTRAITS OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONS has been consigned to us by many interesting Pictures, and is now open, on Ivory, and on Paper. The Exhibition is open daily from Ten to Six.—Admission, 1*s.*—11*s.*, New Bond Street.

Mr. ALBERT SMITH'S MONT BLANC, BADEN, UP THE RHINE, AND PARIS, IS NOW OPEN EVERY EVENING (except Saturday), at Eight o'clock.—Stalls, 3*s.*; Area, 2*s.*; Gallery, 1*s.* Stalls can be secured at the Box-Office, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, every day between Eleven and Four, without any extra charge.—The Morning Representations take place every Tuesday and Saturday, at Three o'clock.

Mr. W. S. WOODIN'S OILS OF ODDITIES, with new Costumes and various Novelties, vocal and characteristic, every Evening (Saturday excepted), at Eight. A Morning Performance every Saturday, at Three. Private Boxes and Stalls may be secured, without extra charge, at the Box-Office, POLYGRAPHIC HALL, King William Street, Charing Cross. Tickets may be had at the principal Music-sellers.

Dr. KAHN'S MUSEUM, 4, Coventry Street, Leicester Square.—Programme: Lectures by Dr. Kahn, daily at Three o'clock, on highly interesting and instructive topics, and by Dr. Sexton, F.R.S., F.E.S., as follows:—At half-past One, the Phenomena, Curiosities, and Philosophy of the Sense of Sight; at Four, the Great Tobacco Controversy; at half-past Seven the Food we Eat, its Use, Preparation, Adulteration, and Digestion. The Museum contains 1,000 Models and Preparations, and is wholly unrivalled in the world. Open daily (for Gentlemen only), from Ten till Ten. Admission, 1*s.* Catalogues, containing Dr. Kahn's Lectures, gratis to Visitors.

## SCIENTIFIC

### SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—May 7.—In accordance with the notice given, the Society met for the first time in the large hall of Burlington House this day. Lord Wrottesley, President, occupied the chair, and delivered a short address congratulating the Society on the acquisition of their new and commodious premises, and expressing a hope that the prosperity which the Royal Society enjoyed throughout the period of their abode in Somerset House may be continued in Burlington House. The following list of candidates recommended by the Council for election was read; and it was announced that the election would take place on Thursday, the 11th of June:—L. S. Beale, G. Boole, G. B. Buckton, T. Davidson, G. Grote, Rowland Hill, the Rev. T. Kirkman, W. Marcell, M.D., J. Marshall, A. Smith, M.D., R. A. Smith, C. P. Smyth, H. C. Sorby, J. Welsh, and J. Whitworth, Esqs. The following papers were read:—"On the Plasticity of Ice," by J. Thomson, Esq. "On the Part which the Silicates of the Alkalies may play in the Metamorphism of Rocks," by T. S. Hunt, Esq. "On the Comparison of Transcendents with certain applications to the Theory of Definite Integrals," by G. Boole, Esq.

GEOGRAPHICAL.—May 11.—Sir Roderick Murchison in the chair.—Sir H. C. Rawlinson delivered a lecture "On Mohammedan and Shat el Arab," with reference to the late operations on the month of the Euphrates.—Sir H. Rawlinson held in his hand a report on Mohammedan and Shat el Arab, which he had prepared for the information of the Government about fifteen years ago, when the dominion of those places was contested between the Persians and the Turks, and when those two Powers had requested the arbitration of the English and Russian Governments for a settlement of the matters in dispute. But, as the document

to which he alluded treated almost exclusively of dry geographical details, he thought the meeting would prefer hearing a statement of the history and actual position of Mohammerah. Mohammerah was the scene of the latest, and he trusted the last, military exploit of the British forces against Persia. Although it was a place of considerable interest, he believed that at the present hour it was but little known. Its position was set forth in a very few maps, and there were not many persons, even among the best informed, who were acquainted with the actual position of the place which had been recently captured by the British troops. The first expedition landed at Bushire, and the second expedition moved on to Mohammerah, across the mouth of the Persian Gulf to the Euphrates. The only navigable mouth of the Euphrates was at Mohammerah. It was not practicable in the ordinary acceptation of the term; it was not like the Thames; it never had more than three fathoms of water, and was generally only from twelve to fourteen feet. But very few vessels could cross the bar of the Euphrates without grounding. The expedition having left Bushire on the 19th of March was not able to attack Mohammerah till the 26th—being upwards of a week. The question was constantly asked, "Where is Mohammerah? is it in Persia or is it in Turkey?" The whole country from Ararat to the Persian Gulf had been scientifically surveyed by the English and Russian Commissioners for a distance of 1,000 miles, and the physical or geographical question at issue between Persia and Turkey was, whether Mohammerah was on the Euphrates or on the Karoon? It was agreed that the country watered by the Euphrates belonged to Turkey, and the country watered by the Karoon belonged to Persia; but the question was, as he had just stated, whether Mohammerah was on the one river or on the other. It was finally decided that Mohammerah should be considered as belonging to Persia, but there was reason to believe that this was contrary to geographical accuracy. He himself was of opinion that the place was situated on the Euphrates, and if so, it belonged to Turkey. Sir H. Rawlinson then read some notes on the history of Mohammerah. It had, as he had already stated, been ruled that Mohammerah was Persian, and the Persians had occupied the place for a certain period; but the Turkish Government was never satisfied with that adjudication, and within the last six weeks, when it was known that an expedition had gone forth with the intention of attacking Mohammerah, the Turkish Government entered a protest against it. They did not consider that they had lost their territorial claim to that place. Sir Henry then referred to the history of Mohammerah from the earliest times. It was not generally known that Mohammerah was formerly a city of a very famous Greek kingdom; and, although it might not have been the capital, it formed part of the kingdom of Karaknia and Messine. It was a city of great importance, and there were extant coins which issued from its mint. The ground upon which the city stood was formed of alluvial deposits. The present fort was a quadrangle enclosure of about 350 yards by 390 yards, and was entirely destitute of artillery. The town had no natural advantages over Bussorah, but had thriven solely from the uncertainty of its dependence, whether on Persia or on Turkey, and its consequent freedom from a tariff. The object of Gen. Sir James Outram in removing from Bushire to Mohammerah was to obtain a position for carrying on the war. It was absolutely necessary that he should secure a strategical basis from which he might advance into the country. Had he remained at Bushire, it would have been a mere idle demonstration. He had no reason to suppose that a treaty of peace would be concluded at Paris; his object, therefore, was to carry on the war with activity and vigour, and the basis for his operations could only be obtained at Mohammerah. No doubt he believed that by gaining a position upon the Karoon he would have made an impression upon the Persians which would have brought them to reason; and, had the war continued, he would have gone further into the country. This was, however, now a matter

of speculation which he would not investigate. His own opinion was that the undertaking would have been one of difficulty, but in Oriental countries the people were found to succumb before there was any real necessity. It was not absolutely impossible to enter Persia from Mohammerah. There were several routes by which it might be done, though he admitted that they were extremely difficult routes. If the war had been protracted General Outram would have been obliged to go higher up the river, where the climate was comparatively good; and, as the troops would have to remain in Persia during the summer, for the treaty of peace could not be ratified before June, and the evacuation of the country could not be before September, the worst month in the whole year, he hoped General Outram would take his troops higher up on the Karoon, the advantage being that, although he would have a hot climate, the air was pure and clear, and by making huts and surrounding them by camelthorn the temperature would be reduced to a bearable point. With regard to food, at the present time the whole country was a mass of the most luxuriant vegetation. There was no country richer than what was called the Durah above Shuster. For the space of thirty miles it was one entire garden, yielding every possible produce of a tropical climate—sugar, opium, indigo, rice, nuts, chedda sticks, mules, and horses. The province of Khuisistan was not only valuable in a military point of view, but also commercially; and although no one entertained the idea of our obtaining a permanent occupation of the country, still, the Persian Government being made aware of its commercial importance, that circumstance would act as an inducement, in order to get us out of the country as quickly as possible, for them to comply with our terms.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—Nov. 7.—Mr. Kemble gave an account of recent excavations at Lord Falmouth at Mareworth Castle, Kent; also some details of researches made by the Rev. L. Larking on the site of the cromlech called the Adescombe, or Coldrum, adjoining a remarkable stone circle in Kent.—Notices of a considerable collection of Roman antiquities of bronze, glass, &c., with Samian vessels, at Hallaton, Leicestershire, were received from the Rev. John Hill.—The Hon. R. C. Neville brought for inspection some objects of unusual types, and two iron spears of very large dimensions, found in railway cuttings near Bishop's Stortford.—The Rev. James Raine, Jun., communicated a narrative preserved in the Registry of the Archbishops of York, regarding a priest living at Wombwell, in southern Yorkshire, in 1465, who had practised divination by the aid of a crystal, and the mode of incantation by which he pretended to discover stolen goods, the thief being discerned in the crystal by a boy who aided him in his divinations. His fame having spread abroad, he was summoned by the Vicar-General on a charge of heresy, and having made full confession, penance was imposed upon him, and he was ordered to commit his magical books to the flames.—Mr. Salvin produced an inscribed leaden plate, lately found near the east end of Lindisfarne Abbey Church, in course of the works of restoration carried out by direction of the Government.—Mr. Caruthers, of Belfast, sent an account of antiquities found in the county of Londonderry.—The Rev. J. Maughan and Dr. Charlton, of Newcastle, communicated the discovery of a Runic inscription in Carlisle Cathedral. Dec. 5.—Mr. Le Keux gave an account of recent discoveries at Sherborne Abbey Church.—The Hon. R. C. Neville read a statement of his discoveries at the Roman station at Great Chesterford, Essex, and brought for inspection numerous relics and personal ornaments, which have enriched the extensive museum formed by him at Audley End.—Dr. M'Pherson delivered a narrative of the ancient vestiges, sepulchral deposits, and examples of Art, distinterred during excavations which he had directed to be made on the site of Pantecapeum and the Mons Mithridatis, in the immediate vicinity of Kertch.—Mr. E. G. Squier brought a collection of precious stones, objects of rarity, found amongst the ruined cities of Central South America, and sculptured with sacred symbols or hieroglyphics.

Jan. 2.—The Rev. J. C. Cummings read a memoir on the early monuments and vestiges of the Northmen in the Isle of Man, with special notice of the sculptured remains bearing inscriptions in Runes, some of which may be assigned to the tenth century.—Mr. Kemble gave a discourse on the notices of heathen interments in the Anglo-Saxon charters, especially in the detailed statements of the boundaries of estates.—The Rev. W. H. Gunner offered some observations on the manuscripts preserved in the library of Winchester College; he produced a volume containing, amongst other matters, a contemporary Life of Wykeham, and supposed by Bishop Lowth to have been a book actually in the possession of that prelate.—A collection of Roman relics, found at Kenchester, in Herefordshire, was brought for examination by Miss Walker.—Mr. Bernhard Smith produced a portion of the horn of the extinct species of red deer, fashioned to form the mounting for a weapon or axe-head of stone. It was found in Wychwood Forest.—Mr. Le Keux exhibited a collection of drawings of churches in Berkshire, by Mr. J. C. Buckler.—Mr. Dodd brought a portrait of Sir F. Drake. Feb. 6.—The Rev. E. Trollope described a discovery of Anglo-Saxon remains at Kirtou, Lincolnshire, on the estates of T. B. Richardson, Esq., of Hibalstow.—Mr. Westwood offered some observations on the early sculptured monuments of Scotland.—Mr. Way called attention to the great variety and number of the sculptured slabs of a later period in the Western Highlands, some of them of very elaborate character, as also to the tradition that memorials of that nature had been obtained in considerable numbers in former times from the cemetery at Iona.—The Hon. R. C. Neville gave an account of the discovery of some Roman antiquities of uncommon character at Great Chesterford. They consist of two large vessels formed of the Kimmeridge shale, turned in the lathe, found with Roman pottery; no similar objects of that material have been discovered. With these were two pair of silver bow-shaped brooches, of elegant fashion, each pair being united by a silver chain of very skilful workmanship. The whole of these remarkable relics have been deposited in Mr. Neville's Museum at Audley End.—Mr. Hunter brought, by permission of Mr. Windham Jones, of Nantwich, an interesting relic of Milton, the knife and fork supposed to have been part of the personal effects of the poet, which passed on his death to his widow.—Mr. Rogers brought a Cornish Hurling Ball, plated with silver; probably a prize for feats of skill in the ancient Cornish game, which he described as still in vogue.—Mr. Franks exhibited an ancient bronze celt, found in a Tartar hut near Kertch, during the late campaign; and the hilt, with part of a sword, of very curious character, probably late Celtic. It was found at Worton, near Lancaster.—Mr. Nightingale brought a bronze vessel of the Saxon period recently found near Wilton, and an enamelled silver ring, found in the same part of Wiltshire.—Mr. O. Morgan produced two astrolabes of the sixteenth century, and several ornaments of crystal of unknown use.—Mr. Burges brought a cast from a beautiful mirror-case, representing the assault of the Castle of Love; and a drawing of an iron hand and arm, in the Museo Correi at Venice. March 6.—A letter was received from Mr. Wardell, of Leeds, accompanying a collection of the fictitious weapons of flint obtained in Yorkshire, the fabrication of which in the East Riding of Yorkshire has recently excited much attention amongst antiquaries.—Mr. Burges read a memoir on the precious objects preserved in the Treasury at Monza, and regarded as having been given to that church by Queen Theodelinda, who espoused Antharic, king of the Lombards, in 589, and after his death remarried Agilulphus, duke of Turin.—The Rev. W. Hastings Kelke communicated an account of 'Creslow Pastures, Bucks, the royal feeding-ground for cattle, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to that of Charles the Second,' and of the descent of the manor, the desecrated church of Creslow, and the ancient manor-house, which presents some architectural features of interest.—The Rev. H. Maclean gave a short notice of the recent discovery of some remarkable Saxon remains in the



north of Lincolnshire, in the neighbourhood of a site where it has been supposed that a conflict occurred in 827 between Egbert and the Mercians, and that the slain had been interred on the field of battle.—Mr. Neville exhibited a massive Irish ornament of gold found at Killmoyon, county Tyrone.—Mr. Hunter brought some knives of the same period as the relique of Milton produced at the previous meeting, and supplying a confirmation of the belief of its having been of the times of the poet.—Mr. Fitch sent a beautiful little fibula, of Roman work, found in the camp at Caister, and a brass seal lately added to his rich cabinet of Norfolk antiquities.—Mr. Whincopp exhibited a collection of rings of gold and silver, found in Suffolk and other localities; also a gold ornament set with an hemispherical crystal, through which is seen a delicately painted miniature of the flagellation of Our Lord.—Mr. Morgan brought a numerous collection of papal and other ecclesiastical rings, chiefly of the fifteenth century.—Mr. Dodd exhibited two miniatures, Queen Mary and Elizabeth, productions of the art of their times.—Mr. Hawkins brought two curious weapons found on the site now occupied by the clock tower at Westminster, and disinterred at a great depth.—The Rev. T. Hugo exhibited a Saxon brooch found in the Thames.—A series of drawings of the chief collegiate buildings in Oxford, by Mackenzie, was contributed by Mr. Le Keux; an ancient tripod vessel of bronze, found in Merionethshire, was brought by Mr. W. Wynne, M.P.; and several drawings, illustrating certain curious remains recently destroyed near Homerton, were sent by Mr. T. Wyatt.

April 3.—J. Hunter, Esq., in the chair.—The Rev. W. H. Kelke gave a notice of an ancient encampment in the parish of Choulesbury, Bucks, occupying a position on the summit of that part of the Chiltern Hills which forms the boundary between the counties of Herts and Bucks.—A short notice of ancient pottery works, lately found near Chipstow, accompanied some examples of the wares discovered, sent for examination by Dr. Ormerod, the Historian of Cheshire.—Mr. Allingham, of Reigate, communicated a licence granted to a parishioner of Nutfield, Surrey, resident at an inconvenient distance from his parish church, the roads also being so impassable that it was not practicable for him to attend Morning Prayers, to return home and be present again at Evening Service, as by law required.—Prince Labanoff sent a copy of the catalogue of his extensive collection of portraits of Mary Queen of Scots, and a volume of documents relating to the history of Bothwell, for presentation to the Institute.—A memoir by Mr. W. S. Walford was read, on Tenure Horns, of which some remarkable examples have been preserved in various parts of England, supposed to have had some reference to the tenure of lands or offices.—The Rev. James Raine, jun., communicated a transcript of the ordinances for the collegiate establishment at Middleham, Yorkshire, founded by Humphrey, duke of Gloucester. They have been preserved in the registry at Richmond, and have never been published.—The Rev. H. Maclean sent for exhibition a bronze Saxon bowl, formed for suspension by three rings. It was found in Lincolnshire with human remains, the boss of a shield, and other reliques.—Mr. Bish Webb brought a bronze celt of rare type, found in the Thames, near Staines, and a Roman ampulla of glass, found in a railway cutting near the same place.—The Rev. Greville Chester sent a hatchet or spearhead of flint, found in Suffolk; several ancient objects of metal, from Winchester, and a draughtsman of bone, from the west coast of Connemara; also some bracteate coins from Germany.—Mr. Bernhard Smith exhibited several oriental weapons, a fine Persian battleaxe, a German steel mazzelle, &c.—Mr. Faulkner produced several very interesting illustrations of the fallen magnificence of Ephesus.—Mr. Le Keux exhibited a collection of drawings of the numerous Roman altars and inscribed slabs preserved at the Chapter Library, Durham, as copied by John Carter, the antiquary, in 1795; also a drawing of a curious mosaic floor found at Leicester in 1782.

## MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

- Mon. British Architects, 8.  
 — Chemical, 8.—'On the Manufacture of Iron,' by Mr. Calvert.—'On the Oxidation of Chinese Wax,' by Mr. Buckton.  
 Tues. Institution of Civil Engineers, 8.  
 — Statistical, 8.—'On the Land-Tax Statistics of England and the Political Arithmetic of the early period of its Settlement,' by Mr. Hendrika.  
 — Royal Institution, 3.—'On Italian Literature—Historians of the Cinquecento,' by Dr. Lacaita.  
 Wed. Society of Arts, 8.—'On the Brussels Congress of 1856, and its bearing on the Progress of International Commerce,' by Mr. Winkworth.  
 — Geological, 8.—'On the New Fossil Mammal from the London Clay of Harwich,' by Prof. Owen.—'On some Remains of Terrestrial Plants in the Old Red of Caithness,' by Mr. Salter.  
 Thurs. Royal Society of Literature, 8.  
 — Numismatic, 7.  
 — Society of Antiquaries, 8.  
 — Philological, 8.—Anniversary.  
 — Royal Institution, 8.—'On Sound, and some associated Phenomena,' by Prof. Tyndall.  
 Fri. Royal Institution, 8.—'On Meteorology, with Observations and Sketches taken during a Balloon Ascent,' by Mr. Vivian.  
 Sat. Royal Institution, 3.—'On the Relations of Chemistry to Graphic and Plastic Art,' by Prof. Frankland.  
 — Asiatic, 2.—Anniversary.

## FINE ARTS

## ROYAL ACADEMY.

Mr. Stanfield treats us this year with a picture, *Port na Spania, near the Giant's Causeway, Antrim, Coast of Ireland* (No. 204), which even as a mere faithful report of a geological wonder would astonish and delight, but which, coloured by poetry and bordered by a leaping, angry sea, such as Mr. Stanfield can alone persuade to give him a sitting, becomes one of the centre points of the Exhibition. Broad, epical, fresh, vigorous, as it is, but not painted with any fear or awe of Nature's multitudinousness, it is yet such a concentration of excellence that it cannot be passed by without astonishment. The strange serrated pyramid of basalt, with its fluted battlements stands bare and stony,—below which the slippery grass-slopes present a strange contrast to the boiling whirlpool of the surf and the stormy wrath and clamour of the seething breakers,—shows the strong chimney-pot rocks that some of the Armada broke their hearts on. The red strata, banding the rock horizontally, are especially curious. The white cloud of gulls dotting against the grey mist—the rocks breaking through the vapour that eddies and retreats—the slant sunlight—are all traits of Stanfield's best manner. The figures in armour, not peculiarly Spanish or of any especial age, are not so good as usual, and are too subservient to the landscape to excite compassion or interest. The sea is a vast and divine thing; and man should be represented in his full force and dignity to contrast his weakness even at his fullest strength with the ocean's cruel power. *Port Socca, St. Jean de Luz* (61) is one of this painter's clever, but more every-day sketches, done with an ease that rather defies Nature—an ease too often obtained not by seeing too much, but by seeing too little, in Nature. Still, the squat brown tower, the red flag, the white whiff of smoke, the leap and run of the billows, are clever enough for any but Mr. Stanfield, who could do better. *Calais Fishermen taking in their Nets* (308) has the same clever dash and certain sea-level about it. The waves roll and break in a proper way, but do no new thing; and so we get tired of them, and think a marine-painter's net proceeds should be more than this, unless he at once turn manufacturer and stereotypist. *Calm in the Gulf of Salerno* (371) has more originality about it. The tone is grey and English. The Italian sapphire is not here, merely the opals of the Scotch pebble; but still it is calm and beautifully still,—and Mr. Stanfield for once seems almost reflective in his observation.

Mr. G. C. Stanfield, though too like his father, paints improvingly, but is occasionally too black or too wooden. He must look more into surface, value local colour, and not alter too much what he sees in order to get breadth, which should not be obtained by conventional untruth. *Berncastel, on the Moselle* (188), has a compact nattiness and a decision about the painting, which are very attractive. *Beelstein* (339) is a fine scene in the pleasant wine country,—but his best picture, both as to finish and effect, is *The Old Town Hall and Moselle Bridge, Coblenz* (459). The quaint houses, so crotchety and picturesque, so full of individual thought and self-assertion, are more architecturally

forcible than a landscape-painter's houses generally are.

Mr. Linnell displays all the excellencies of his manner in No. 407, whether it be a remembrance or a reality. He is less carpetty and streaky; and his weltering blue sea of distance is full of the peculiar beauty of Surrey scenery. The gipsies are well put in, and the hill, studded with sheep, slopes down pleasantly on the right.—Mr. J. T. Linnell's *Mountain Path* (136) shows great improvement and much originality.—Mr. Witherington gets very tame, immovable, and mannered. His pretence of finish and his compromise between the old and new schools—twilight and daylight—is every year more evident. *Early Summer* (132) is fresh and green, but still weak and unsatisfying;—so is *Lyndale, North Devon* (145).

About Mr. Redgrave's works there is always a quiet nature and a poetry so delicate that it is almost effeminate. His trees are picked out with such a feminine care and method, his children are such weak-legged, tender bantlings, and we cannot but delight in the cool freshness of his beech-wood and the green calmness of his river pools. Nos. 62, 185, 238, 514, are all evidences of a mustard-and-creed delicacy of treatment that is conventional in plan but semi-Pre-Raphaelite in execution.

For a real, painstaking, laborious, truthful landscape, beautiful in middle distance and minutely beautiful in background, commend us to Mr. J. M. Carrick's *Rydal, Westmoreland* (542), too grey in colour, but still pulsing with air and life. It is so careful and truthful that a Rydal man could recognize every rock and bush, which is a pleasure when the place is both beautiful and historical. Mr. Oakes shows a gratifying improvement; he paints with vigour and a great sense of nature, but wants more delicacy and should not be so fond of displaying mere paint. When Mr. Redgrave, apparently so minute, sends four or five pictures, it is a good sign to see Mr. Oakes with his two,—for even one is enough for a landscape-painter's year. His *Craig-dulyn, Carnarvonshire* (215) is one of the finest and truest landscapes in the room. See how cloud breaks on cloud, and what space after space of ground and light and air the mind can travel over. It is a good test of a landscape to see how long the eye takes to exhaust it: the fullest cover takes the longest beating. *The Carnarvonshire Hills, from Anglesea* (596) is still more beautiful for depth and variety of cloudy distance.

Mr. Creswick is dextrous as ever. A strong, fresh country air sweeps over his canvas, but the painter with his brushes and tricks is never out of sight. With less self-confidence and more fear of his subject no one could much beat Mr. Creswick. His leaves and trees are masses of mere paint, quite the old ciphers of the no-eyes age. His best picture is *Autumn Morning* (219);—the meeting of the brook and river is fresh and enjoyable, but too careless and contemptuously hurried, as if Nature was a thing that ought to take off its hat to an R.A. Still, the cows and the rustic bridge, and the water, green and yellow with reflections, and the trees just tipped with autumn's saffron, and the dark figures standing out against the sky—that old, sure effect—make a pleasant picture, with more however of Thomson's 'Seasons' than Tennyson's Idylls about it.

Mr. F. Danby, always large-minded and poetical, is rather mannered in his *Court of Alcinoüs* (245),—his ruddiness, however brilliant, is monotonous. One Danby suffices for a gallery,—but the richest gallery is richer for its Danby. Mr. J. Danby's *Evening in the Highlands* (584) is clever, but tricky. Two masses of cloudy green and dull orange make the picture. There is a gluey look about it that annoys the eye. Mr. Boddington's *Shades of Evening* (613) is nature seen through a horn lantern. A semi-opaque yellowness marks the work of this painter. Mr. Hering's *Lake of Lugano* (569), remarkable for its combed-out ripple, is a pleasant achievement of colour. A figure painter's landscape is always fresh and unconventional because it is generally a voluntary labour of love. Therefore we delight in Mr. Herbert's *Coast of France* (230), which is just a note from a diary. The scene is a mere extract, with no points of com-

position  
 shadows  
 Mr. H  
 with i  
 Mr.  
 mine  
 a slice  
 Blac  
 when  
 to py  
 —the  
 till th  
 The  
 great-  
 tains  
 leaves  
 full of  
 A. W  
 by on  
 yellow  
 It is  
 favour  
 flicker  
 blyth  
 colour  
 and  
 trans  
 glory  
 dista  
 misty  
 (28)  
 after  
 Some  
 to be  
 with  
 no C  
 Th  
 rather  
 as m  
 is at  
 soler  
 (41)  
 hens  
 with  
 and  
 the  
 such  
 is, it  
 pain  
 The  
 Pell  
 cary  
 shad  
 with  
 char  
 clea  
 the  
 jew  
 Row  
 and  
 houn  
 city  
 Bre  
 nob  
 pain  
 cess  
 wit  
 fatu  
 Spr  
 cleve  
 mo  
 det  
 dar  
 too  
 of  
 eye  
 Hu  
 bu  
 tion  
 Al  
 'M  
 sh  
 up  
 are  
 an  
 are

position, clear and severe as Mr. Herbert always paints, but cheerful with the blue sky white with shadows, the flat, wet sands and the scooped cliff. Mr. Havell's *Lynnmouth Bridge* (228) deserves notice with its grey tumble of stones and boulders.

Mr. Moore's Swiss recollections deserve a prominent notice. His *Swiss Meadow in June* (201) is a slice out of Eden, over-run with wild flowers. *Mont Blanc, from Servoz* (18) is that moment of sunset when the White Alps turn, as if by enchantment, to pyramids of rose-coloured—say strawberry ice, then blood coloured, then fire, then pale, paler, till the corpse light comes and death and night. The graduation of blue and red are given with great—almost too great—delicacy, because mountains are vigorous things, look you.—“*When the leaves begin to turn*” (994) is a most lovely picture, full of exquisite though not brilliant colour, by Mr. A. W. Hunt. It is autumn faithfully interpreted by one who knows what the wind whispers to the yellow leaves, and what the yellow leaves reply. It is full of nature's infinitude, which is now the favourite aspect of nature. Watch the fern-leaves flicker in that little dingle, see the brook dance so blythe, and let the eye revel on the mossy many-coloured rocks, forgetting oil and paint.—*Time and Tide* (566), shamefully hung, is a beautiful transient effect of nature, purple and gold in all its glory. The waves flush and sparkle,—the middle distance is wondrous,—the foreground is rather misty.—Mr. E. W. Cooke's *Crab and Lobster Shore* (28) is grey, but natural and clever. His *Morning after a Heavy Gale* (442) is fresh and cheerful. Sometimes Mr. Cooke is attenuated and inclined to be weak, but generally his seas swell and career with a merry up-and-down rock and freedom which no Continental sea-painter, old or new, can equal.

This year Mr. Roberts, though still sketchy, rather mapping and blocking out than finishing—as men count finish, knowing that a good picture is an all but immortal thing, is more grand and solemnly sombre than usual. His *Duomo, Milan* (41), is a fine specimen of his grand and comprehensive style, not finished enough to allay the eye with impasto or surface; but toned and tinted in, and pencilled with a fine cleverness that ignores the dull but necessary toil that should back up such genius. Late and meretricious as the *Duomo* is, its giant windows and colossal pillars are, the painter makes us feel, full of architectural religion. The pulpits of bronze and silver, the scarlet diaper, Pellizzone's *bassi-rilievi*, and Bramilla's Samson caryatides, are all hinted by Mr. Roberts, and enshadowed by a gloom which invests the procession with awe. The gleams of coloured light are truly characteristic of that great church which, built of clear, sharp, and unsullied marble, appears from the outside, with its pinnacled saints, more like a jewel casket than a cathedral. The *Piazza Navona, Rome* (88), is a fine-toned picture, better finished and less scene-like than usual. The yellow brown houses and red columns remind us of the artist's city. The *Church of St. Gommaire, at Lierre, in Brabant* (418), is a grand interior, dealt with in a noble and surpassing way peculiar to this excellent painter, who, when not too bold, is always successful. We must not close our landscape notices without drawing attention, among many ambitious fatuities and weak crudities, to Mr. M. Anthony's *Spring in the Wood* (347),—dark and large, in this clever artist's manner, but this year brighter and more forcible than usual. There is a fervid determination about these willowy and green darkens that surprises and impresses. The sky, too, is a beautiful freckle of blue, full of all depths of the sapphire, from the playful light of a blue eye to the fathom-deep richness of the blue sea.—Hung out of all range of eye, and most unfairly, because requiring peculiar minuteness of observation, is Mr. Inchbold's *Jungfrau, from the Wengern Alps* (360). This is a most loving view of the “Manfred” scenery, wrought out with knowledge, skill, and research. The tender gradations of snow shadow and middle tint, sloping from flowery grass up the desolate barrenness of the mountain peak, are well painted.

In spite, of course, of some staring nonentities and many instances of colossal ugliness, the portraits are this year better than usual, more nearly equal,

each painter showing an increase of power in his own manner and an evident effort to tone down his peculiar sins. Mr. Boxall is more shapely and no less mellow.—Mr. Grant is equally graceful and less grey.—Sir J. W. Gordon has heads not quite so grim as usual.—Mr. Desanges is less meretriciously gauzy with his moonlit muslins,—and Mr. Knight has renounced the boiled-lobster tone of flesh that he once affected. Even Mr. Sant lays by his rosy cream colours and tries to be yellow and serious.

Perhaps, for likeness and painter's force, Mr. Knight stands first. He is always manly and unaffected, and a quiet sure power pervades his portraits. How well the observant, thoughtful head of Mr. N. B. Ward (81), the inventor of the fern-cases, stands out from the dull thick green of the great African plant at his back. The colour is not showy or ideal, but true and pure and English,—the shadows not burnt and hard, but thin and transparent. The portrait of Sir C. Eastlake (80) is eminently good. The quiet clerical manner of Sir Charles is admirably caught. Rev. G. T. Marker and Mrs. Marker (108) is too full of the portrait convention; and a man ostentatiously and unnecessarily sitting in domestic life in robes is somewhat ridiculous. A face must be well painted indeed that can stand out from all the scarlet tawdry glare of an exhibition.—Mr. Grant is sober and earnest in his *Marquis of Lansdowne* (70). The face is a shrewd and acute one, worth painting, too, which is something. His two most ambitious works are Mrs. Markham (126) and Mrs. Peel (154), two female full-lengths, being full of grace and ladyhood. The first in any other hands would have been meretricious, with the gown just lifted, showing the tight-laced dainty foot and smart red-and-black petticoat,—yet it is in Mr. Grant's hands perfectly quiet, pure, and ladylike, only masculine enough to verify courage, spirit, and self-confidence. Mrs. Peel's is a beautiful face,—the forehead rather too low,—the dull white gown and black round hat are treated with real poetry, in the true sense of painting. Gen. Sir G. Pollock (220) is manly and well painted, as are all Mr. Grant's other officers and noblemen.

Mr. Sant seems restless and unsettled in style, wavering between blonde and brunette, figure and subject. His *Master Bathurst* (404) is a deep-toned, dark yellow portrait of a boy, as beautiful as Milton in his youth, his long hair falling in luxuriant wealth over a dark purple velvet tunic. The beauty must be enhanced. Mr. Sant is not the man to speak what he thinks unflattering truth. *Infancy* (568) is a portrait of a tumbling, restless child awaking. The colour is not so pleasing as usual, and the background is not happy.

Mr. Boxall excels himself in his (116),—a delicious bit of ripe colour, glorifying a head poised with exquisite lady-like grace and unconsciousness. It is a lily among faces: sweet, slender, and pure as an Evangeline's. Pity it terminates in a muslin fog. The Rev. Henry Soames (322), David Cox, Esq. (499), &c. are all worthy of study and admiration.

Mr. Desanges is a flattering idealizer, and paints lace gowns to perfection. His faces are pretty, for their attractive freshness and want of shadow. Glimpses of sea and pots of flowers give his works rather a Keepsake character. His two best portraits are those of Miss D. Davis (412) and Mrs. H. White (428): the first wonderful for its scarf and full-folded skirt: the latter for its white flowered lace and rosy light. Gay, bright, and with a certain style, Mr. Desanges is certain of a sort of admiration, but not that deep admiration that Sir J. W. Gordon obtains, with his rough, thoughtful, wrinkled oddities, all people of thought or mark,—thought improving the face, and wrinkles being often the mind's badge of rank. All his portraits deserve notice, being always clever and earnest. They are, Sir G. Clark, of Penicuik (130),—George Combe, the *Phrenologist* (187),—General Simpson (212),—Miss Hutton, of Lanark (302), a shrewd face, worthy of Galt,—The Hon. Lord Murray (363), the possessor of the extraordinary Scotch title of “Senator of the College of Justice,” marvellous, the tone good,—and John Blackwood (546). Mr. Innis's *Major-General Sir H. D. Jones*

(348), with his cocked eyebrow, is telling and effective. Mr. Reilly's portraits, the *Bishop of Jamaica* (235) and *Captain Conolly* (250), are most promising. Mr. S. A. Hart's *Rabbi Adler* (71) is broad and powerful.

Returning to the figure pictures we find room to notice one or two of the best of the lesser works. First and foremost Mr. Solomon's *Waiting for the Verdict* (562), such a scene as Crabbe could have painted in words—much more refined and with much more purpose than Mr. Solomon's previous works. Scene, ante-room of a law court, through an open door of which, through a burst of slant light, we see the red-robed judges throned in state. A family of a prisoner await his and their fate. An old countryman, the father, bows and sways with grief, while the wife weeps in the pangs and agony of despairing suspense. The unconscious child playing at her side heightens the pathos by an old but never exhausted contrast. The careless baristers pass in and out, the door opens and shuts, soon will come a lull, and then the awful judgment words breaking upon the hush.

Mrs. E. M. Ward tells a pretty domestic story, *God save the Queen* (122), with charming archness and nature. A lady sits at the piano, surrounded by her little choristers,—who have suddenly stopped playing with swords and dolls to join in the national strain. The thing is nothing,—only a bit of beauty; a lovely English interior of our own time, with all its accidents of dress, decoration, and emotion; a bit of English domestic history. Mrs. Ward's hand has grown stronger and her colour brighter since she painted ‘The May Queen’ last year.

Mr. Faed, though a little too smooth and glossy, makes a great advance this year in his simple domestic subject of *The First Break in the Family* (264). If men of a rougher and more vigorous imagination will call this picture of the tea-tray school, it is certainly the rarest and richest of the school. A mail-coach, already small as a fairy's chariot in the distance, has just borne away Willy from the muirland cottage. The father, the old mother, the sister and granny watch it with various feelings. The child with wonder, the old woman with stolidity, the father with manly anxiety and heartiness, the sister with averted face. A Scotch bonnet and a little plaid, let alone the heath, mark the nationality of the painter. In spite of smooth and most careful painting, the old woman's head is grown out and the little sister is rather awry. We do not like to see reflections either from lights not in the picture. Such hypothetical clouds and windows may serve as excuses for any absurdity, and are strains upon one's forbearance.

Mr. Dobson grows tiresome with his clean-painted saints, with no expression but a sort of pious and vacant stare. Royal patronage should not unnervise men. Reading the *Psalms* (63) is all very well, but *The Child Jesus going to Nazareth* (556) is ugly and too large and heavy.

**FINE-ART GOSSIP.**—It is generally, we find, considered in Art-circles that the Academy Exhibition of this year ought to settle the claims of at least two outside men to Academical honours—we refer to the pictures of Mr. Danby and Mr. Linnell, jun. These works are both described in our article on the Exhibition. Mr. Linnell the younger has sprung into fame within a few years, as a worthy successor to his father, fresh in style and yet learned and exact. Mr. Danby long since won his spurs:—for twenty years he has known no rival as a poetical interpreter of Nature. His absence from the board of the Academy—on a ground far removed from artistic considerations—is the greatest reproach now lying against the Forty. His election in the room of the late Mr. Cook would strengthen the Academy, and satisfy public opinion.

Mr. Morris Moore has favoured us with a long and angry letter from Venice, assailing the new purchase of the National Gallery in strong language,—and the purchaser, M. Otto Münder, in language still stronger. We regret the temper in which Mr. Moore writes, as extremely damaging to the cause in which he labours,—the efficient and



economical management of our national collection of pictures. Were he to write more calmly, his letters would weigh more with a public fully conscious of the benefits of free criticism on the doings of its paid servants, for he understands his subject, he pursues it with industry, and his facts are sometimes sufficiently strong to dispense with hot rhetoric. Our readers may remember that when rumours first brought us intelligence of the purchase of the Pisani-Paul Veronese for 14,000*l.*, we noted the price as "probably an exaggeration"; and we retain our impression that the price stated—and it would seem truly stated—is excessive. On this subject of price Mr. Moore gives some amusing details,—the responsibility of which we wholly leave to that gentleman. The price actually paid for the picture, he says, was 13,650*l.* He adds:—"Should any sensitive Englishman feel moved to blush at the fractional character of this sum as beneath our national dignity, let him suspend the emotion. The scandal is but temporary. Providence and Bavaria have provided against its continuance. There is a bill in reserve. Packing, insurance, freight, framing, and sundries, are to metamorphose the meagre 'figure' into the more comely and British proportion of 14,000*l.*; a sum only 1,000*l.* in excess of the grant voted for the purchase of pictures during the entire year. The picture thus frugally acquired by the Bavaro-British Art-missionary, to counterbalance the investment of 3,050*l.* in the 'Adoration of the Magi' and the Galvagna 'Bellini,' is by Paul Veronese. At Venice it is known as the 'Paolo di ca' Pisani'; not that it has ever been considered here other than a second-rate specimen of the master, but for the inevitable reason that it was at once the only Paul and the only picture in the Pisani family worth naming. The subject, 'The Family of Darius at the feet of Alexander,' is the sum of its pretensions as a classical work. To rank it as a model of Venetian colouring would betray gross ignorance of what the Venetians have achieved; yet its colouring is its chief recommendation. 'Il Paolo di ca' Pisani' was pre-eminently 'Il Paolo' of the *gondolieri* and *ciccon* of Venice. Two-thirds of its notoriety derives from them. Adepts at eking out their connexion with strangers, it was one of the large mediocrities which served for that purpose. The price ostensibly agreed upon between Count Pisani and Herr Mündler for the 'Family of Darius' was 12,000*l.* To the discomfiture of a circle, to which I will presently introduce the English public, the Count insisted on being paid in Austrian silver. The exchange brought him an advantage of 360*l.* Deducting these sums from 13,650*l.*, there remains 1,290*l.* The proportions in which our Bavarian representative dealt out the entire sum is as follows:—

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Sums ostensibly appropriated by Pisani                          | £12,300 0 |
| Banking commission to Mr. Valentine, at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 70 0      |
| Commissions on the picture:—                                    |           |
| 1. Signor Enrico Dubois, banker (son-in-law of Pisani)          | 62 10     |
| 2. Signor Carlo Dubois, banker (son-in-law of Pisani)           | 62 10     |
| 3. Signor Caterino Zen, Pisani's first steward                  | 300 0     |
| 4. Signor Pietro Dezan, Pisani's second steward                 | 271 10    |
| 5. Signor Dr. Monterumici, Pisani's lawyer                      | 271 10    |
| 6. Signor Paolo Fabris, "restorer"                              | 200 0     |
| 7. Giuseppe Comirato, Pisani's valet                            | 12 0      |
| 8. Caterina Rini, Pisani's cameriera (chambermaid)              | 10 0      |
| 9. Pietro Galperti, Pisani's gondoliere                         | 0 0       |
| 10. Angelo Comin, "idem"  | 0 0       |
| 11. Riccardo de Sandre, Pisani's cook                           | 0 0       |
| 12. Pietro Dorigo, Pisani's porter                              | 0 0       |
| 13. Angela Dorigo, Pisani's porter's wife                       | 0 0       |
|   | £13,650 0 |

—Thus, no one can impute to us a monopoly of Herr Mündler's favours. They are freely shared with Italian Counts, bankers, stewards first and stewards second, lawyers, "restorers," valets, gondoliers, porters, porters' wives, chambermaids, and cooks. It is said that, out of the 13,650*l.*, he has rescued for us a balance of five francs; but this I consider apocryphal. After the settlement of this notable bargain—but not till after—Herr Mündler awoke to the advisableness of obtaining from Pi-

sani some document confirmatory of the picture's authenticity. Itself was its only document! Not a line about "pedigree" existed; an agreeable discovery for a pedigree-critic. Another incident has amused the Venetians. I have mentioned 'framing' as one of the items destined to swell our bill. Some may think that for 13,650*l.* the frame might have been thrown in; but 'picture without frame' was the *ultimatum*,—and as the pressure was great, the only alternative was submission. The pressure was suspected. Had Pisani known all, he might have obtained 20,000*l.* as easily as the minor sum,—in Austrian silver too. The cause of the Count's fancy for the frame soon transpired. About 40 miles hence, and pleasantly perched on the Euganean slopes, stands a merry old town called Este. Here, the Count is said to possess another 'Family of Darius,' of the same dimensions as the one he has 'sacrificed.' This was kept a secret till after the sale. On Tuesday, the 14th April, Herr Mündler, who, as Mr. Harcourt Vernon has it, 'appears to be an extremely painstaking and laborious person' (Debate, April 7, 1856), hastened to Este to study this curious work—but not alone. He is sufficiently adroit not to walk by his own lights; he prefers securing, at least, a chance of keeping on his feet. A Signor Paolo Fabris, 'restorer'—a very *Seigneur* in the 'venerated art,' and a participant in the late spoil, as per list,—accompanied him as his salaried adviser—as the adviser of our adviser. The 'restorer' is returned; the 'extremely painstaking and laborious person' pursued his travels westward. The result of their deliberations has not reached me. Yours, &c., MORRIS MOORE.

A Correspondent asks us to insert a statement of the following facts:—

"Allow me to call your attention to a proceeding of some of the persons employed in collecting and describing the British Portraits in the Art-Treasures Exhibition at Manchester. It is well known that the Goldsmiths' Company in London possesses a fine portrait of Sir Hugh Myddelton, painted by Cornelius Jansen, pronounced by competent judges an original, and which came into the possession of the Company according to the following entry in their books:—"November 9, 1633. At this court the Lady Myddelton sent unto the Company Sir Hugh Myddelton's picture, desiring they would be pleased to accept thereof, and to hang it in their parlour, which was most kindly received and was placed according to her desire." This picture being the recognized portrait of Sir Hugh Myddelton, was requested of the Company by some person for the Manchester Exhibition, but the Company fearing it might get damaged in its transit to and fro, were compelled to decline parting with it. Shortly afterwards (on the 13th of April) the person who wrote the Exhibition article in the *Times* newspaper took that opportunity of asserting (without adducing any proof) that the Goldsmiths' picture was a copy! Now I see by the official catalogue (104, British Portraits) it is called *duplicate* (?) at Goldsmiths' Hall. With respect to the picture of Sir Hugh at the Exhibition, it appears to have been engraved by Vertue; but if the date on the plate C. J. (Cornelius Jansen) *fe.* 1632, be correct, this must be a copy.—I am, &c., a CONSTANT READER OF MANY YEARS' STANDING."

#### MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

HERR CARL DEICHMANN'S CONCERTS (under the immediate patronage of their Royal Highnesses the Duchess of Cambridge and the Princess Mary), at Willis's Large Concert Rooms, on FRIDAY EVENING, May 29, at Eight o'clock, and THURSDAY MORNING, June 4, at Three o'clock, when Mendelssohn's *Otteto* and Beethoven's *Sextupel* will be performed. For particulars, see small bills and programmes.—Reserved Seat for both Concerts, 1*l.*; single Reserved Seat, 10*s.* 6*d.*; tickets 7*s.* each. To be had at Messrs. Cramer, Beale & Co.'s; Messrs. Schott & Co.'s; and of Herr Deichmann, 15, Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.

MISS MACIARONE has the honour to announce that her SOIRÉE MUSICALE will take place at Willis's Rooms, St. James's, on MONDAY, June 8, to commence at Eight o'clock. Miss Maciarone will be assisted by the most eminent artists.—Reserved Seats, Half-a-Guinea; Single Tickets, 7*s.*; Family Tickets, to admit four, 1*l.* 4*s.*—May be had of Messrs. Addison, Hollier & Lucas, 20, Regent Street; of R. W. Oliver, 19, Old Bond Street; J. Campbell, 63, New Bond Street; and the principal Music-sellers; and at Miss Maciarone's Residence, 14, Porters Road, Maiden Hill West. Full particulars will be duly announced.

MUSICAL UNION.—H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT, Patron.—TUESDAY, May 19.—Willis's Rooms.—Quartet, D minor, No. 72, Haydn; Trio in F, Op. 133, Spohr; Quintet, B flat, Op. 57, Mendelssohn; Solos, Piano-forte. Artists: Salazar, Goffie, H. and R. Blagrove, and Piat, Pianist. C. Halle.—Doors open at 3. Visitors' Tickets to be had at the usual places. Owing to the increased subscription this year, it is requested that no more applications be made for free admission. J. ELLA, Director.

ST. MARTIN'S HALL.—Mozart's REQUIEM and Mendelssohn's HYMN OF PRAISE will be performed on WEDNESDAY, May 20, under the direction of Mr. JOHN HULLAH. Principal Vocalists: Miss Banks, Miss Marian Moss, Miss Palmer, Mr. Sims Reeves, Mr. Thomas.—Tickets, 1*l.*, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; Stalls, 5*s.* Commence at 8 o'clock.

CONCERTS OF THE WEEK.—There are weeks when the meekest of musical mortals are tempted to the use of injurious epithets concerning the "plague of concerts." They are now beginning (so far as we can judge) with more than usual vehemence. Of late years, too, the fashion of concert-players,—nay, too, of concert-holders, who can neither play nor sing, giving entertainments by threes or half-dozens, has spread in a manner calculated to engender alarm. Not only (save in the cases of such first-rate performers as M. Halle, Herr Pauer, Miss Goddard, Prof. Bennett, and one or two besides) must it lead to satiating the public with the masterpieces of chamber-music—not only are time and interest and labour somewhat frittered away, rendering it difficult for better things to be duly prepared and adequately relished; but another bad effect may be seen resulting from it:—in the swarm of inferior executants who are bustling up and down to obtain a hearing (and a mention in print) at the very period when they ought to be most diligently labouring, not for publicity without profit, but for the proficiency which commands the world. The inroads increasingly attempted on the leisure of those who are supposed to have anything in their gift may be glanced at as a minor evil—a tax (we have heard it coolly stated) which they have no right to decline paying; but the waste of time spent on back stairs which—to speak figuratively—lead to very small chambers is nothing short of fatal to those who devote their energy to Art in any shape. It is not to point a paragraph, that we state that two-thirds of the musical talent of Europe is at present wasted and comes utterly to naught—because of the hectic impatience of its owners and the false means employed to force a success.

Among concerts with orchestra may be mentioned one of the *Amateur Society*,—the opening of the *Surrey Hall* for the season, with a performance of 'Elijah,' conducted by M. Jullien, and somewhat riotously attended, if universal testimony is to be credited;—also, the second *Opera Concert* at the Crystal Palace. If the above does not amount to a very magnificent bill of fare, so far as what may be called grand music is concerned, during the last ten days, the number of minor concerts to be dealt with has been almost unmanageable,—including a last *Soirée* by Miss Arabella Goddard,—a *Matinée* by Herr Kellernus, in a private house,—a *Soirée* by Mr. G. Kallmark,—and a first *Matinée* by Messrs. R. Blagrove, and Harold Thomas, which made a special appeal to the lovers of that thriving instrument, the *concertina*,—a new *Sonata* expressly composed by Herr Molique for the two instruments figuring in the programme. Of this new work, by one of the few German masters left who are able and willing to compose, we must speak on some other hearing. Mr. H. Thomas has a certain elegance in his playing which recommends it. As a substitute for Miss Dolby, we heard Madame Sophie Roeckel, the youngest daughter, we believe, of the veteran German Professor, who was also the original *Florestan* in Beethoven's 'Fidelio,' and who bids fair not to disgrace the family name. We heard, also, Mr. Tennant, for the first time this season, and thought him improved.

Besides the above have been given the last of Herr Pauer's *Soirées*, which, like its predecessors, enjoyed the special charm of Madame Pauer's attractive German singing. A young pianist, Herr Pirscher, made a favourable impression in the duett variations by Schumann, introduced last year,—and played his notes correctly, it is to be hoped, so crude is the composition that we defy the finest ear to have any certainty on the subject. A new *basso*, Herr Schmelzer, who gave

the bass *polonoise* from 'Jessonda,' promises well as a steady singer with a well-regulated voice.—To close this notice, we may mention among other musical events the concerts of *Miss Birch* and *Miss Augusta Manning*.

**HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE.**—In spite of its feminine title, 'Lucia' is a tenor's opera;—which has succeeded only when such artists as Signor Rubini, M. Duprez, and Mr. Sims Reeves have presented themselves in the contract scene, and to close the tragic tale with the well-known grand *cavatina*.—Though the exquisite vocal art of Madame Persiani's *Lucia* still lives in our ears, it was the *Edgardo* who appeared with her that ruled the stage. Though Mdlle. Lind acted the part better than any other character she sustained in London, even she, with her confessed fascinations as a songstress to boot, could not make head against the *largo* "Fra poco," which was to beguile its tears from the audience after her madness had vanished from the scene. Thus she played the part but seldom; since, apparently, she was not comfortable in any opera where the effect she produced was a secondary one. Signor Giuglini, then, in right of importance (how much more of art!) claims first mention in our notice. A few lines will suffice to say that the music was treated by him in his own style, perhaps a little less to our liking than the music of 'I Puritani,' or parts of 'La Favorita.'—So long-drawn were certain passages that for the final note of the phrase due breath was wanted; an effect of exhaustion being thus produced anything but expressive. The slow air "Fra poco," too, was spoiled by one of those *cadenzas* with words, which we cannot but think a bad fashion though the mode was introduced by no less a singer than Malibran. To such admirable qualities as Signor Giuglini possesses, it would be a pity should he fail to join the due management of rhythm and accent, since a very trifling enhancement of his present manner would render him tiresome and lachrymose, not expressive. We did not observe in his action that dramatic passion with which he has been credited by our contemporaries as *Arturo*.—But, read after their unanimous raptures, our account of Mdlle. Piccolomini's *Lucia* will seem yet more strange. Its second performance was so unsatisfactory as to be received with disapprobation from some among the audience. Two-fifths of the part of *Lucia*, which consists of five pieces—the grand airs opening and closing it—were curious as specimens of "manner" intended to carry off the want of vocal power and finish. The *cabaletta* of the mad scene, for instance, was accentuated by a simper,—the young lady not having sufficient command of tone to give the phrase due musical point. Her acting as *Lucia* was in its earlier passages pretty, and in its more serious portion indicating good dramatic intentions. Madame Albani sang on Tuesday as *Rosina* in 'Il Barbiere,' with a German Count *Almaviva* in Herr Reichardt.—Signor Violetti made a very favourable impression as *Don Basilio*.

**ADELPHI.**—Mr. Webster signalized his return to this theatre, after a considerable absence, by his appearance in a new part,—one of those elaborate melo-dramatic characters in which he delights to make a masterly exhibition of his various histrionic resources. *Joseph Chavigny*, who lends his name to the new play produced on Monday, is one of those criminal heroes whose favourite talk is of the villainy of the world from which they are outcasts, and whose aim is to involve in the charge all with whom they are acquainted. He would enmesh in this net an old acquaintance, *Mons. de Varennes* (Mr. Garden), who, having adopted his child, substitutes her for his own daughter, whose death he conceals from her mother, and which child, in her assumed character, becomes entitled to a fortune that otherwise would pass to other relatives. Of this "skeleton in the house" Chavigny determines to take advantage, and claims five thousand pounds on condition of keeping the secret, and surrendering the proof of it contained in a written document, a letter from De Varennes to himself, nine-

teen years previously to the date of the play. The pressure of poverty and the love of gold are Chavigny's motives to this ungenerous and ungrateful proceeding. However, he overreaches himself, his conversation being overheard by De Varennes' wife and supposed daughter, whom it was desirable to keep in utter ignorance of the transaction. In this long scene, Mr. Webster (whose costume of a chasseur lent singular impressiveness to his figure) gave evidences of high acting power, neither extenuating nor exaggerating any point, but illustrating each with appropriate attitudes and gestures,—the variety of which had been, it was manifest, most carefully studied. His next great situation is the interview, in the Glen of Loup-Noir, with his daughter, *Madeline Ligny de Varennes* (Madame Celeste),—who is commissioned to bring to him the desired bribe, and to desire him to escape from justice, for the depredations committed by him and his companion *Requin* (Mr. Paul Bedford) in the neighbourhood. Here the mutations of feeling are frequent and distinctly marked. At first doubtful of her intentions,—next convinced of her sincerity by the possession of the money,—after that subdued by his recollections,—and finally converted to a sense of honour, so that he voluntarily resigns the fatal paper of proofs,—Chavigny, as acted by Mr. Webster, shows us the artificial man gradually shredding away from him his external coverings, and returning to his first nature before what is good in it had been perverted to evil, or becomes so by comparison or contrast. But Chavigny has that in his grasp which anon restores him to his habitual relations with society,—that fatal sum of money, on which his fancy revels exultingly, and with which he expects to purchase future pleasure. With that he determines to escape from his brutal companion, and make for the New World;—little thinking that the wretch whom he despises shall rob him while sleeping, and that in his destined flight he shall leave behind him and his wealth together. But it is so: and when Chavigny opens the empty pocket-book, and looks in vain for its former contents, what despair, what revenge replace the recent feelings of exultation. To all these Mr. Webster gave due expression. We are not so well content with the catastrophe of the play, which has a less philosophical development and an arbitrary melo-dramatic abruptness. The Nemesis, however, is accurately made out; and the final tableau is striking as well as peculiar. It would, however, mislead the reader if our analysis induced him to suppose that we are dealing either with a great play, or one well conducted. The purpose suggested by the above outline was evidently in the writer's mind; but the scenes are far from skilfully built up, and the language wants compression, elevation, and fertility. It is mean, faulty, and meagre. These defects, however, are compensated for from the largeness of design, and amply redeemed by the acting of Mr. Webster, who supplies much in what his playwright was wanting. Mr. Watts Phillips is, we understand, the gentleman to whom we are indebted for this Adelphi drama.

**SADLER'S WELLS.**—The spectacle drama of 'Azael; or, the Prodigal Son,' has been introduced to this stage under the provisional management of Mr. George Webster, who performs the young Hebrew himself. He has much improved as an actor since last season, and the appointments of the piece are satisfactory.

**PRINCESS'S.**—A French piece, by MM. Bayard and Varner, entitled 'Habitez donc votre immeuble,' has been adapted under the name of 'An Englishman's House is his Castle' for this theatre. The theme of the farce is the inconvenience arising from having lodgers in your house,—at least, that is the colouring given to this English version; but in the French the misery shown up is different in its kind, if not in its degree. The annoyance suffered by the proprietor of a large Parisian hotel takes a very different shape from that of an English landlord in a moderate house, with his subtenants continually crossing each other in their interests and movements. As much, however, is

made of the original materials and suggestions as possible. The impracticability of getting rid of the greatest bore without legal notice to quit is the hinge on which the accidents of the plot are made to turn. Lodgers will make love in the landlord's family, will carry on their petty schemes in their own apartments, try their inventions at the risk of blowing up the building, and cherish jealousy in regard to their wives and daughters, without regard to the housekeeper's comfort or character. The perplexities accruing from these various causes to Mr. Pococke, the lodging-house keeper in the play, are happily interpreted by Mr. Harley, whose very mannerisms come in aid of the portraiture. He is, besides, much assisted by a smart servant maid, humorously impersonated by Miss Murray. The piece, which aims at extravagant effects, was perfectly successful.

**MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP.**—In this column rather than in the domain devoted to new books we notice what may be called another contribution to the Handel fund, in the "personal and professional" sketch of Handel's life, with thoughts on sacred music, just put forward by Mrs. Bray. The slightness of pretext for authorship in the present case will be seen when it is told that the Westminster Abbey Festival in 1834 seems to be the point at which the lady's personal remembrances close; and we must add, that the amount of her knowledge on the subject may be measured by one or two facts. She ascribes the arrangement of the words of 'The Messiah' to Dr. Morell, in place of their real arranger, Mr. Jennens, of Gopsall,—she speaks of 'There were shepherds,' in the same sacred oratorio, as "a sacred song," whereas there is no song in the case;—she adverts to the flexibility of voice required for *Galatea* in 'Hush, ye pretty warbling choir,'—that song being singularly plain and declamatory for the voice, among Handel's show songs for a *soprano*, and owing its main volubility and brilliancy to the "warbling choir"—*alias* to the groups of rapid flute-notes in thirds, which form the descant, and also the accompaniment, to the nymph's complaint.—Here let us say, that, in the article on M. Scholcher's 'Handel' last week, the date of the book of musical studies mentioned as having been transcribed by the young composer is misprinted. It should be 1698—not 1798, as it stands in our text.

Musical guests from abroad are beginning to pour in. M. Rubinstein, who is to perform, we perceive, at the next Philharmonic Concert,—M. Kletzer, a new violoncellist,—Mdlle. Westerstrand, of whose singing in Germany mention has been made in the *Athenæum*,—a Mdlle. de Villar and Herr Rudolph, also singers less known to fame,—and M. Roger, from Paris. We observe, too, that the foreign journals are announcing visits from Mdlle. Artot (Madame Viardot's pupil) and Herr Brassin, whose pianoforte playing is said to bear out its early promise.—It is understood that circumstances will prevent Madame Viardot from coming to London this spring.

Without indiscreetly opening "the pianoforte of private life" to public inspection, there is no possibility of averting the ear from certain changes which are passing over our drawing-room entertainments, and which cannot pass without relief to those who are wearied of the stereotyped concert bill, made up of Italian opera songs and quartets, and the 'Chemin du Paradis' or other French romance of the hour. We imagine that the *opéra de salon* may creep in, thus "paying the double debt" of exhibiting pleasing singers in pretty music and gratifying the taste for private theatricals so largely developed in the English lady of our day. Less problematical still is the reviving desire for English glee-singing, and which has been beckoning more than one modern composer to enrich the singers' part-books. That too general a fancy exists to mould English settings of English songs into the pattern of those which make up the German collections needs hardly be pointed anew; sooner or later it must work its own cure.

Opera in English will make a home somehow and somewhere in or near London, it appears. It is forthwith going "to happen" at *Astley's Amphi-*



theatre, with Miss Rebecca Isaacs as *prima donna*, Mr. Augustus Braham as tenor, and "new effects." The performances to commence with "Il Trovatore." Are the gipsies to be mounted on horseback?

The Upper-Rhenish Musical Festival is this year to be held at Mannheim,—a town in which we have reason to fancy that there exists a certain musical life which, if not implying much progress, does not, on the other hand, imply destruction. The programme of the Festival includes Mendelssohn's 'Elijah,' Beethoven's 'Ninth Symphony,' Handel's "Hallelujah" Chorus (the last showing again how very little, after all, of Handel's music do they produce in Germany), a "Magnificat" by Durante, the Overture to 'Euryanthe,' &c. This much we have dug out of a French paper;—the Germans seeming from first to last absolutely unmindful of any convenience to the traveller, or profit to their gatherings, such as might result from more precise and early advertisement of their proceedings in London. The above programme is instructive, as not including a note of the so-called "music of the future." Herr Vincent Lachner is to be the conductor.

The Paris journals of this week announce M. Reber's new three-act opera, 'Les Dames Capitaines,' as presently forthcoming.

The "sayings" of M. Auber have long been as much renowned in the circles of Paris as those of Signor Rossini. One told the other day, by M. Janin, in his *feuilleton*, is worth a place in the gossip's wallet. M. Auber was in a society where a new tenor had to be heard. The tenor adventured that well-known romance from M. Méhul's 'Joseph,' where the hero has to sing how, by his inimical brothers, he was plunged into a damp well. As ill luck would have it, the singer's voice was anything but clear. When the song was over, M. Auber remarked to his neighbour—much as Rogers might have done—"That Joseph has been too long in that well."—Here, since we are indulging in the veriest gossip concerning one of the best living opera-composers, may we not edge in a line to regret M. Auber's pertinacious resolution never to show himself beyond the barriers of Paris? There is, perhaps, only one composer besides himself—Herr Maysseder, of Vienna, (whose lovely violin-music will live, and for qualities analogous to M. Auber's)—so resolute in avoiding all intercourse with his subjects in foreign parts. Were it otherwise, we might ask if M. Auber would not do wisely to try the worth of an English welcome on the occasion of the presentment of his 'Fra Diavolo' at the *Lyceum Theatre*? His 'Cheval de Bronze,' we see, in its amplified and altered form, has entered into rehearsal at the *Grand Opéra* of Paris. Should it succeed, there is a grand *Comie Opéra*—and great will be our pleasure and relief to find such a novelty, after all the horrors and crimes in Music which have been tried of late years.

There is a sort of stage talent which will never grow old, let the waste of time be ever so heavy. Some who, like ourselves, imagined that they had heard and seen their last of M. Frédéric Lemaitre, will be surprised to read that the veteran has been creating a new great part in a five-act drama by M. Séjour, 'André Gerard,' just given at the *Théâtre Odéon*.—They have been at poor "Williams" again in the French theatres;—M. Dugué having dished up the English dramatist, and his imaginary amours,—with "eye of newt and toe of frog," in an impudent, improbable melo-drama for the *Porte St-Martin*.

An accident happened on Wednesday night at the Princess's Theatre, between the third and fourth acts of 'Richard the Second.' The velvet curtain on being raised came into contact with the gas-lights, and was soon in flames. Mrs. Kean, however, had courage to come forward, and entreat the audience to keep their seats, as immediate aid could be commanded. An ample supply of water quickly extinguished the flames. Some dresses were spoiled, and the performances suspended, but the theatre opened as usual on the following evening.

The dispute which has arisen between Miss Fitzpatrick and Mr. Dillon, the lessee of the Lyceum, as to her engagement at that theatre, was on

Saturday settled by a jury. That lady had been engaged for fashionable comedy before the opening of the house, for which, however, the business of the stage subsequently afforded no opportunity. Under these circumstances, the management desired to employ this clever actress in some parts out of her proposed line, but all overtures of the sort were steadily rejected. Under these circumstances, they sought to bring the theatre to a close at Christmas, and thereby terminate Miss Fitzpatrick's engagement. The Court has decided that this cannot be done; and it is fit that the profession in general should know that no theatrical management can legally "break a season to make a season."

#### MISCELLANEA

*The Aquarium.*—As the Aquarium has become a household institution, many of our readers may be glad to read the following instructions as to their management, which we collect from a lecture recently delivered at the Royal Institution, by Mr. Warington. — *Water, fresh and marine.*—The water used for the aquarium should be clean, and taken direct from a river, or from a soft spring, and should not have been purified by means of lime. As regards sea water, it should, if possible, be taken at a distance from shore, and at the period of high water. If artificial sea water is employed, it should be made either from the saline matter obtained by the evaporation of sea water, or by the following formula:—Sulphate of magnesia, 7½ oz.; sulphate of lime, 2½ oz.; chloride of sodium, 43½ oz.; chloride of magnesium, 6 oz.; chloride of potassium, 1½ oz.; bromide of magnesium, 21 grains; carbonate of lime, 21 grains. These quantities will make ten gallons. The specific gravity of sea water averages about 1.025; and when from evaporation it reaches above this, a little rain or distilled should be added, to restore it to the original density. — *Vegetation.*—The plants best fitted for fresh water are the *vallisneria spiralis*, the *myriophyllum*, *ceratophyllum*, and the *anacharis*, all of them submersed plants, and fulfilling the purposes required most admirably. From the great supply of food in the aquarium, the growth of the *vallisneria* is very rapid, and it requires, therefore, to be thinned by weeding; this should never be done until late in the spring, and on no account in the autumn, as it leaves the tank with a weakened vegetation at the very time that its healthy functions are most required. The vegetation of the ocean is of a totally different character and composition, being very rich in nitrogenous constituents. There are three distinct coloured growths,—the brown or olive, the green, and the red. For the purposes of the aquarium, where shallow water subjects are to be kept, the best variety is the green, as the *ulvæ*, the *enteromorpha*, *vaucheria*, *cladophora*, &c. These should be in a healthy state, and attached to rock or shingle when introduced. We shall have occasion to notice the *rhodospirum* under the head of Light. — *Scavengers.*—A most important element in establishing and maintaining the permanent balance between the animal and vegetable life; without which no healthy functions can be secured, and the aquarium must become a continued source of trouble, annoyance, and expense. The mollusc which was first employed, the *limnea stagnalis*, was found to be so voracious, as it increased in size, that it had to be replaced by smaller varieties of *limnea*, by planorbis, and other species of freshwater snail. The number of these should be adjusted to the quantity of work they are required to perform. In the marine aquarium, the common periwinkle fulfils the required duties most efficiently, and is generally pretty active in his movements. The varieties of trochus are also most admirable scavengers; but it must be borne in mind that they are accustomed to mild temperatures, and will not live long in a tank liable to much exposure to cold. The *nassa reticulata* not only feeds on the decaying matters exposed on the surface of the rockwork and shingle, but burrows below the sand and pebbles with the long proboscis erected in a vertical position, like the trunk of the elephant, when crossing a river. But in the ocean

there are innumerable scavengers of a totally different class, as the annelids, chitons, starfish, nudibranch molluscs, &c.; thus affording a most beautiful provision for the removal of decaying animal matter, and converting it into food for both fish and man. — *Light.*—It is most probable that the greater amount of failures with the aquarium have arisen from the want of a proper adjustment of this most important agent; the tendency being generally to afford as much sun's light as possible; but, on consideration, it will be found that this is an erroneous impression. When the rays of light strike the glassy surface of the water, the greater part of them are reflected, and those which permeate are refracted and twisted in various directions by the currents of the water; and where the depth is considerable it would be few rays which would penetrate to the bottom; but let the surface become ruffled by the passing wind, and it is little light that can be transmitted; and when this same disturbing cause lashes into waves and foam, not a ray can pass, and all below must be dark as night. Too much light should therefore be avoided; and the direct action of the sun prevented by means of blinds, stipling, or the like. It is a great desideratum to preserve the growth of the lovely red alga in all their natural beauty, and prevent their being covered with a parasitic growth of green or brown coloured plants; this can be effected by modifying the light which illuminates the aquarium by the intervention of a blue medium, either of stained glass, of tinted varnish, coloured blinds, &c. The tint should be that of the deep sea, a blue free from pink, and having a tendency rather to a green hue. This modified light affects also the health of those creatures which are confined to shallow waters, so that a selection of the inhabitants must be made. — *Heat.*—The proper control of this agent is also most material to the well-being of these tanks, for experience has proved that an increase or diminution of temperature beyond certain limits acts most fatally on many of the creatures usually kept. These limits appear to be from 45° to 75° Fahrenheit. The mean temperature of the ocean is estimated to be about 56°; and this does not vary more than 12° throughout the varying seasons of the year, showing the extreme limits to be from 44° to 68°. Great care should therefore be taken to afford as much protection as possible, by the arrangement of the rockwork, both from the sun's rays by day, and the effects of radiation at night, as from the small volume of water contained in the aquarium these effects are rapidly produced. — *Food.*—As many persons, to whom those interested in these matters have naturally looked for instruction, have decried the idea of feeding, it will be necessary to offer a few remarks on that point. How creatures, so voracious as most of the denizens of the water are, both fresh and marine, are to thrive without food, is a question it would be difficult to solve; common sense would say they must gradually decrease in size, and ultimately die from starvation. The food employed should be in accordance with the habits of the fish, &c. For the vegetable and mud feeders, vermicelli, crushed small, with now and then a little animal food, as worms, small shreds of meat, rasped boiled liver, and the like. For the marine creatures, raw meat dried in the sun and moistened when used, answers very well. Oyster, mussel, cockle, raw fish, shrimps, and the like matters may be employed; these should be cut or pulled into very small pieces, and never more given than they can at once appropriate; and if rejected by one it should be transferred to another, or removed from the tank. In the case of actinia, they require, from their fixed position, that the food should be guided to their tentacles; and if the animal food, of whatever kind, is soaked in a little water, and the water thus impregnated with animal fluids be dropped in moderate quantity into the tank it will afford food for the small entomosticha and smaller creatures with which the water abounds, and which constitute the food for many of them.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—H. L.—C.—J. H. K.—H. C. S.—T.—M. A. H.—D. O.—C. F.—W.—J. H.—A. A. C.—R. (absurd!)—T.—received.

## MR. CHURCHILL'S PUBLICATIONS.

**On Nature and Art in the Cure of DISEASE.** By Sir JOHN FORBES, M.D. F.R.S. D.C.L., Physician to Her Majesty's Household. 8vo. cloth, 6s.

**Torquay, in its Medical Aspect as a RESORT for PULMONARY INVALIDS.** By C. RAD-CLIFFE HALL, M.D., Physician to the Torquay Hospital for Consumption. Post 8vo. cloth, 5s.

**The Constitution of the Animal Crea-  
TION,** expressed in STRUCTURAL APPENDAGES: as Hair, Horns, Tusks, and Fat. By G. CALVERT HOLLAND, M.D., Honorary Physician to the Sheffield General Infirmary. 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

**On Pulmonary Consumption.** By THEOPHILUS THOMPSON, M.D. F.R.S. Physician to the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest. With Plates. 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"We know of no modern treatise in which, while the physical signs are not neglected, the various manifestations of the disease are so fully discussed."—*Philadelphia Medical Examiner*.  
"We cannot close the volume without warmly recommending its careful perusal to the attention of students and practitioners."—*Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science*.

**Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, and SCIATICA:** their Pathology, Symptoms, and Treatment. By HENRY WILLIAM FULLER, M.D., Physician to St. George's Hospital. Second Edition. 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.  
"Dr. Fuller's volume contains a large amount of valuable and instructive information, and furnishes us with sound and judicious views in regard to the most appropriate mode of dealing both with Rheumatism itself, and the complications so apt to arise in its progress."—*British and Foreign Med.-Chir. Review*.  
"We earnestly recommend a careful perusal of Dr. Fuller's pages."—*Lancet*.

**Vocal Gymnastics; or, a Guide for STAMMERS, for PUBLIC SPEAKERS, and Others,** who suffer from certain minor peculiarities of Utterance, and for Parents and Teachers in checking the first signs of Defective Speech. With an Appendix of Cases, and Testimonials. By G. F. URLING. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.  
"Mr. Urling very properly repudiates the practice of making a secret of the cure of stammering; and in a small compass he gives some really valuable information as to the physiology of the vocal organs, and as to the best method of obviating impediments of speech."—*Medical Times and Gazette*.  
"This is an admirable little book, and deals with the subject on which it treats in a practical way."—*The Leader*.

**On Diseases of the Rectum.** By T. B. CURLING, F.R.S., Surgeon to the London Hospital. Second Edition. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

**The Change of Life in Health and DISEASE:** a Practical Treatise on the Nervous and other Affections incidental to Women at the Decline of Life. By EDWARD J. TILT, M.D., Senior Physician to the Far-  
rington General Dispensary and Lying-in Charity. Second Edition. 8vo. cloth, 6s.

**The Functions and Disorders of the REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS in YOUTH, in ADULT AGE, and in ADVANCED LIFE.** Considered in their Physiological, Social, and Psychological Relations. By WILLIAM ACTON, late Surgeon to the Islington Dispensary. 8vo. cloth, 7s.

**On the Diseases of the Skin.** By ERASMUS WILSON, F.R.S. Fourth Edition, 8vo. cloth, 16s.; or with Plates, 34s.

**On the Diseases of the Bladder and PROSTATE GLAND.** By WILLIAM COULSON, Surgeon 8s., and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital. Fifth Edition, 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

**The Hygienic Treatment of Pulmo-  
NARY CONSUMPTION.** By BENJAMIN W. RICHARD-SON, M.D., Physician to the Royal Infirmary for Diseases of the Chest. 8vo. cloth, 5s. 6d.

London: New Burlington-street.

TO BE HAD AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

## THE NEW NOVELS, PUBLISHED BY HURST & BLACKETT,

(Successors to Henry Colburn.)  
13, GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

**DARK and FAIR.** By the Author of 'ROCKINGHAM,' &c. 3 vols.

"The Author of 'Rockingham' has surpassed himself in 'Dark and Fair,' and has produced an original and entertaining story, so dramatic that we cannot help thinking how admirably it would adapt itself to the comic stage. The characters are few and distinctly drawn. The story—we won't let the reader into the secret of it—is simple and spiritedly told. The dialogue is smart, natural, full of character. The women are sketched with a decision and delicacy that make them live before you. In short, 'Dark and Fair' takes its place among the cleverest novels of the season, and deserves to be popular. It is the cream of light literature, graceful, brilliant, and continuously interesting."—*Globe*.  
"This work is likely to be one of the most successful of the season. It is brilliant and sparkling in its style, amusing and entertaining in its story, and possesses pre-eminently that knowledge of the world which imparts to the descriptions of persons and the details of things a life-like impress, a local habitation and a name. It introduces us to the highest circles. The interest never flags."—*Sun*.  
"Full of the pleasantest light reading."—*Examiner*.  
"A very clever novel. It will add to the reputation which the noble author has already so deservedly attained."—*Advertiser*.

**GOOD IN EVERYTHING.** By Mrs. FOOT. 2 vols. 21s.

**THE ROSE of ASHURST.** By the Author of 'EMILIA WYNDEAN,' &c. 3 vols.

"This story inevitably pleases, because a clever and right-minded woman seems to have really put her heart into the telling of it. An air of enjoyment in the writing finds its way into the reading."—*Examiner*.  
"In the story of 'The Rose of Ashurst' there is a great deal of sterling beauty of sentiment and fine sketches of domestic life and character. The descriptive passages are peculiarly happy, and the tale, as a whole, is equal to the earlier productions of the author, which have established her reputation as a writer of fiction."—*Post*.

**JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN.**  
New and CHEAPER EDITION, complete in 1 vol. Price 10s. 6d. bound.

"The new and cheaper edition of this interesting work will doubtless meet with great success. John Halifax, the hero of this most beautiful story, is no ordinary hero, and this history is no ordinary book. It is a full-length portrait of a true gentleman, one of nature's own nobility. It is the story of a man full of all manly and noble qualities, occupying the whole sphere of life—as a servant and as a master, as a lover and a husband, as a father and a friend, fulfilling with true worthiness the duties of every domestic and social relation. It is also the history of a home, and a thoroughly English one. The work abounds in incident, and many of the separate scenes are full of graphic power and true pathos. It is a book that few will read without becoming wiser and better."—*Sootman*.

**ALCAZAR: A Romance.** By J. R. BESTE, Esq. Author of 'Modern Society in Rome,' &c. 3 vols.

"All the talent displayed in the former works which Mr. Beste has written seems to have been concentrated upon this deeply interesting tale."—*Messenger*.  
"There are novelty of scenery and subject in 'Alcazar,' with plenty of variety and adventure."—*Spectator*.  
"The announcement of a new work by this brilliant and successful writer must have been gratifying to many. In 'Alcazar' the author has added another to his list of successes."—*Sun*.

**THE DAYS of MY LIFE.** By the Author of 'Margaret Maitland,' &c. 3 vols.

"Full of touching passages and well-wrought scenes."—*Examiner*.  
"The author writes with her usual fine capacity for the picturesque, and her invariable good sense, good feeling, and good taste. No part of the narrative is uninteresting."—*Athenæum*.

**MARGUERITE'S LEGACY.** By Mrs. T. F. STEWARD. 3 vols.

"Rarely have we met with a more interesting book than this. The story is of a most thrilling description. The authoress writes with much vigour, and from the faithful delineation of her character, the admirable selection of the incidents, and the graphic description of scenes and events, the reader is enchanted with the work throughout."—*Chronicle*.

**THE SECOND WIFE.** 3 vols.

"This novel is well and gracefully written, the characters are accurately and distinctly drawn, and the interest of the story holds us in suspense from the first chapter to the last."—*Globe*.  
"It may relieve some readers to know that the step-mother is not a vain, vile, harsh embodiment of jealousy, but a sweet woman, delicately drawn. Her step-daughter, Blanche, is a character portrayed with much skill, and in tender attractive colours."—*Athenæum*.

**LILLIESLEAF.** By the Author of 'Margaret Maitland.' Cheap Edition, complete in 1 vol. 6s. bound.

"Lilliesleaf, the Concluding Passages in the Life of Mrs. Maitland, is, to our thinking, superior to the beginning."—*Athenæum*.

Also, just ready, in 2 vols. 21s.

**NOTHING NEW.** By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN.'

## CHAPMAN & HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

1.  
**The MEMOIRS of the DUKE of ST.-SIMON;** or, the Court of France during the last part of the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency of the Duke of Orleans. Abridged from the French by HAYLE ST. JOHN. The Work will consist of two series, of two volumes each. The First Series, 2 vols. post 8vo. price 21s. [This day.

2.  
**GOSSIP.** By HENRY MORLEY. Re-printed from the 'Household Words.' Crown 8vo. [Next week.

3.  
**A WINTER'S SKETCHES** in the SOUTH of FRANCE and the PYRENEES, with Remarks upon the Use of the Climate and Mineral Waters in the Cure of Disease. By FRED. H. HAYSON, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.A.C., formerly President of the Hunterian Society of Edinburgh. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d. [Next week.

4.  
**New Novel by 'Harry Lorrequer.'**  
**The FORTUNES of GLENCORE.** By CHARLES LEVER. In 3 vols. post 8vo.

5.  
**Carlyle's Works—Cheap Edition.**  
**OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTERS and SPEECHES.** In crown 8vo. 3 vols. price 18s.

**The FRENCH REVOLUTION: a His-  
tory.** 3 vols. price 12s.

6.  
**Lever's Novels—Cheap Edition.**  
**JACK HINTON, the GUARDSMAN.** By CHARLES LEVER. Crown 8vo. price 4s. with Eight Illustrations.

**HARRY LORREQUER.** Price 4s.

**CHARLES O'MALLEY.** 2 vols. price 8s.

7.  
**A NEW LIFE of LOUIS NAPO-  
LEON,** Emperor of the French. By JAMES AUGUSTUS ST. JOHN. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

8.  
**AURORA LEIGH.** A Poem. In Nine Books. By ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s.

9.  
**SEVEN LECTURES on SHAKES-  
PEARE and MILTON.** By the late S. T. COLERIDGE. A List of all the MS. Emendations in Mr. Collier's Folio, 1632; and an Introductory Preface by J. PAYNE COLLIER. Demy 8vo. 12s.

10.  
**The ENGLISH of SHAKSPERE.** Illus-  
trated in a Philological Commentary on his Tragedy of 'Julius Cæsar.' By GEORGE LILLIE CRAIK, Professor of History and of English Literature in Queen's College, Belfast. Fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

11.  
**The EIGHTEENTH CENTURY; or,** Illustrations of the Manners and Customs of our Grand-  
fathers. By ALEXANDER ANDREWS. Post 8vo. 9s.

12.  
**ON FOOT THROUGH TYROL;** in the Summer of 1855. By WALTER WHITE, Author of 'A Londoner's Walk to the Land's End.' Post 8vo. 9s.

13.  
**A VACATION in BRITTANY.** By C. R. WELD, Author of 'Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada.' With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

14.  
**HENRY CORNELIUS AGRIPPA** VON NETTESHEIM, Doctor and Knight, commonly known as a Magician. By HENRY MORLEY, Author of 'Palliser the Potter,' &c. Jerome Cardan, &c.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.



# THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCII., is published THIS DAY.

- Contents.
- I. PEDESTRIANISM IN SWITZERLAND.
  - II. SLAVERY IN AMERICA.
  - III. LUNATIC ASYLUMS.
  - IV. POLITICAL EQUILIBRIUM AND SATIRES.
  - V. PHOTOGRAPHY.
  - VI. ROVING LIFE IN ENGLAND.
  - VII. PERSIA AND ITS INHABITANTS.
  - VIII. THE NEW PARLIAMENT AND ITS WORK.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.  
Just published, price Five Shillings, The  
**NATIONAL REVIEW, No. VIII.**

- Contents.
- I. AURORA LEIGH.
  - II. SECONDARY PUNISHMENTS.
  - III. THE CLUBS OF LONDON.
  - IV. ANCIENT INDIA.
  - V. THE PHASIS OF FORCE.
  - VI. THE MUTUAL RELATION OF HISTORY AND RELIGION.
  - VII. MEMOIRS OF ST. SIMON.
  - VIII. THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE ENGLISH MINISTRY.
  - IX. NEW BOOKS SUITABLE FOR READING SOCIETIES.

Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.  
Now ready, price 1s. No. XVII, MAY.

- Contents.
1. Life of Charlotte Brontë.
  2. The Six Days of Creation.
  3. Dyevor Terrace.
  4. The Temple Collection.
  5. Fashionable Superstitions.
  6. Archaeology.
  7. Notices of Books.—The Oxford Essays—The Metaphysicians—Stanley's Lectures—Pilgrimage into Dauphiné—The Eve of St. Mark—Thornbury's Ballads.

Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co., and all Booksellers.  
**THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S REVIEW AND DRAWING-ROOM JOURNAL OF SOCIAL PROGRESS, LITERATURE AND ART.** Edited by ELEANOR DUCKWORTH. A First-class Fortnightly Periodical. The Advocate of Woman's Cause and of Female Employment.  
No. V. is published this day. Price 6d. 184, Strand.

**THE ENGINEER OF Friday, May 15th,** contains descriptions of Bessemer's further improvements in Iron and Steel, Grassie's Screw Locomotive for Heavy Inclines, Morrison's Apparatus for Lifting, &c., Barton's Washing Machine, Hindle's Improvement in Valves, Garry's Boring Bit, Cottrell's Filling Machinery, Smith & Taylor's Gas Meter and Regulator, Rammie's Permanent Way, and Carr's Mode of Operating Hammers, all illustrated. Original Articles on the Manchester Art Exhibition, Proposed Public Offices, the Present Sewage System, Different Systems of Steam Culture, Cotton Supplies, &c. Abstract of Mr. Geo. Kemmick's Paper on Payment of Bids or Concrete in Engineering and Architectural Works, and Paper on Increase of the Cotton Supply, by J. R. Smith, Esq., M.P.—Proceedings of the Geological Society and Metropolitan Board of Works—Law and Parliamentary Intelligence—Lectures on the Patent Law of India, delivered at the Bombay Mechanics' Institution (1st Part)—Public Improvements in Sydney—Boiler Explosion at Edgely—The Building of the Manchester Exhibition, &c. &c. Patent Journal—Timber and Metal Markets—Trades: Birmingham, Wolverhampton, and other Districts—Notes from the Eastern Counties—and all the Engineering News of the Week. 24 pages, price 6d.; stamped, 7d. Vols. I. and II. now ready.  
Bernard Luxton, Publisher, 301, Strand.

Just published, 1 vol. post 8vo. cloth extra, price 5s.  
**POETIC HOURS, AND MUSING MOMENTS.**  
By HENRY AVELING.  
London: Thomas Hatchard, 187, Piccadilly.

This day is published, in post 8vo. cloth, price 7s.  
**INDIA AND EUROPE COMPARED,** being a Popular View of the Present State and Future Prospects of our Eastern Continental Empire. By Lieut.-Gen. JOHN BRIGGS, F.R.S. of the Madras Army.  
London: Wm. H. Allen & Co. 7, Leadenhall-street.

**PATRICK'S COMMENTARY, &c.**  
4 vols. imperial 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 3d.  
**PATRICK'S COMMENTARY on the HISTORICAL, AND PARAPHRASE OF THE POETICAL BOOKS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT;** Bishop Lowth on the Prophecy; Dr. Arnold on the Apocrypha; Dr. Whitby on the Gospels and Epistles; and Lowman on the Revelations.  
London: William Tegg & Co. 65, Queen-street, Cheapside.

Now ready, price 4s. post 8vo. cloth.  
**EASTERN MILITARY HOSPITALS,** with Observations on the English, French, and other Medical Departments, the Organisation of Military Medical Schools and Hospitals. By PETER PINCOFS, M.D., late Civil Physician to the Soutari Hospitals. With a Map of the Bosphorus, showing the sites of the Military Hospitals in 1855.  
Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Just published, price 6s. fcap. 8vo. 437 pp.  
**STAPYLTON GRANGE: a Tale.**  
By LIZZIE JAMES.  
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Walsall: J. R. Robinson.

Now ready, Part I., price Sixpence, in Monthly Parts (Part II., with the Magazines for June),  
**THE GREAT SERMONS OF THE GREAT PREACHERS; or, the MASTERPIECES OF PULPIT ELOQUENCE.** Printed upon good paper, in a bold, legible type. Each part will consist of forty-eight pages octavo, price Sixpence. Part I. will be forwarded by post on receipt of six postage stamps. The work will comprise the masterpieces of Bossuet, Bourdaloue, Massillon, Flechaux, Chabrier, Chateaux, Christmas Evans, Edwards, Davies, J. M. Mason, &c. &c. The Greek and Roman, the English, Irish, Scottish, and Welsh, the German, French, and American pulpits will all be represented in it. It will also contain Specimen Sermons of the Medieval, Later Byzantine, and Negro Preachers.

London: Ward and Lock, 138, Fleet-street.

Shortly, in post 8vo. price 7s. 6d. with Frontispiece,  
**HELEN AND OLGA: A RUSSIAN TALE.**  
By the Author of 'Mary Powell.'  
Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 25, Paternoster-row.

Just published, price 5s.  
**THE STATUE SHIRINE.** A Greek Legend.  
Hall & Virtue, 25, Paternoster-row.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.  
Just published, in 6 vols. 8vo. price 3s. 3d. in cloth,  
**A BRIEF HISTORICAL RELATION OF THE STATE AFFAIRS FROM SEPTEMBER, 1678, TO APRIL, 1714.**  
By NARCISSEUS LUTTRELL.

Oxford: At the University Press. Sold by J. H. Parker, Oxford, and 377, Strand, London; and Gardner, 7, Paternoster-row.

Just published, price 10s. 6d.  
**A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS,** containing ELEMENTS OF ALGEBRA AND GEOMETRY, which are annexed accurate Tables of Logarithms, with Explanations and Examples of their Construction and Use.  
By JOHN DAVIDSON, A.M.  
SEVENTH EDITION.

"To those who are in want of a carefully prepared and cheap text-book on the subjects treated, we cordially recommend Mr. Davidson's volume."  
"It has been produced as a text-book for Schools, and, as far as we have been able to observe, is admirably adapted for such a purpose."  
"We do not know any single work on the subject which contains, within the same compass, so large an amount of useful matter."  
—*Scottish Educational Journal.*  
Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh. Longman & Co., Whitaker & Co., and Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

Now ready, price 3s. 6d. neatly bound in cloth,  
**THE BALANCE OF BEAUTY; or, the Lost Image Restored.** By JANE KENNEDY, Author of 'Sketches of Character,' 'Julian,' 'Young Maids and Old Maids,' 'Things New and Old,' &c.  
From the Weekly Messenger.

"Miss Kennedy may take it for granted that those who judge purely upon the merits of her literary performances and who through impartiality will do her the justice to inform the public that her last tale shows abundant proof of cleverness, a shrewd appreciation of character, and a earnest disposition to be useful for the promotion of sound learning and accurate religious training. We have come to this conclusion after a careful perusal of 'The Balance of Beauty,' and have much pleasure in recording such an opinion of its merits."  
—*Examiner.*  
London: W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row, E.C.

**A LITERAL TRANSLATION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT,** on Definite Rules of Translation, with an English Version of the same: in Nine Parts. By HERMAN HEINFETTER, Author of 'Rules for ascertaining the Sense conveyed in Ancient Greek Manuscripts.'  
Oxford & Co. 48, Paternoster-row, and J. Bumpus, 185, Oxford-street.

Now ready, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.  
**BACON AND SHAKESPEARE.** An Inquiry into the Rights of the Playwright in the Days of Elizabeth. By W. H. SMITH, Author of a 'Letter to Lord Ellesmere.' To which is appended, an Abstract of a MS. Autobiography of Tobie Matthew.  
J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square, London.

Published this day, 546 pages, 8vo. in cloth, price 15s.  
**A MANUAL for the GENEALOGIST.** A TOPOGRAPHICAL, ANTIQUARY, AND LEGAL PROFESSION; consisting of Descriptions of Public Records, Parochial and other Registers, Wills, County and Family Histories, Heraldic Collections in Public Libraries, &c. By RICHARD SIMS, of the British Museum.  
This work will be found indispensable by those engaged in the study of Family History and Heraldry, and by the compiler of County and Local History, the Antiquary, and the Lawyer.  
John Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square, London.

A MONOGRAPH OF THE GENUS BOLS.  
Now ready, in 8vo. with 72 Engravings on Wood, cloth, 5s.  
**THE NATURAL HISTORY OF BULLS, BISON, AND BUFFALOES,** Exhibiting all the known Species, with an Introduction containing an Account of Experiments on Ruminations, from the French of M. FLOURENS. By GEORGE VASBY. Written in a scientific and popular manner, and printed and illustrated uniformly with the Works of Bell, Yarrell, Forbes, Johnston, &c. Dedicated to the late Mr. Yarrell, who took great interest in the progress of the Work.  
John Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square, London.

**LIBRARY OF OLD AUTHORS.**  
Now ready, fcap. 8vo. pp. 432, cloth, 6s.  
**GEORGE WITHERS' HALLELUJAH; or, Britain's Second Remembrance in Praiseful and Penitential Hymns, Spiritual Songs, and Moral Odes.** With Introduction by EDWARD FARR.  
\* \* \* Other Works in this Series are:—Chapman's Homer's Iliad, 2 vols. 12s.—Harrison's Works, 3 vols. 15s.—Piers Ploughman's Vision and Creed, 2 vols. 1s.—John Aubrey's Miscellanies, Fourth Edition, 4s.—Sir Thomas Overbury's Works, 5s.—Robert Southwell's Poetical Works, 4s.—Mather's Remarkable Providence, 3s.—Quaker's Enrichment, 3s.—Drummond of Hawthornden's Poetical Works, 5s.—Selden's Table-Talk, 3s.—Withers' Hymns and Songs of the Church 5s.—others in progress.  
J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square, London.

This day is published, in 1 vol. thick 8vo. (of 680 pp.) cloth boards, price 8s. (allowed to be purchased to the amount of 4s.)  
**CATALOGUE GÉNÉRAL DES LIVRES FRANÇAIS, ITALIENS, ESPAGNOLS, Anciens et Modernes, qui se trouvent chez Barthes & Lowell, Libraires, 14, Great Marlborough-street, London, W.**

This Catalogue contains a vast selection of all the most important works in all departments of French, Italian, and Spanish literature, many of which have been collected during repeated journeys on the Continent. In it will be found a fine collection of works on Theology, Philosophy, Diplomacy, Natural History, Mathematics, Military Art, &c. &c. Transactions of the principal Learned Societies of Europe, a most extraordinary selection of works on the Fine Arts, Painting, Archaeology, Miscellaneous Literature, History, Jurisprudence, Memoirs, Voyages and Travels, including all the Exploratory ones published at the expense of the French Government.  
\* \* \* A separate Catalogue of Elementary Books and Popular Publications may be had, price 1s.

Price 4d.  
**JOURNALISM AND THE PULPIT.** By the Rev. DAVID THOMAS, Editor of 'The Homilist.'  
Ward & Co. 27, Paternoster-row.

In a few days, Third and Cheaper Edition, with Additions, 3 volumes,  
**HISTORY OF THE INDUCTIVE SCIENCES.**  
From the Earliest Times to the Present. By WILLIAM WHEWELL, D.D. F.R.S., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.  
London: John W. Parker & Son, West Strand.

Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
**MANUAL OF LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.** By the Rev. H. MUSGRAVE WILKINS, M.A. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, Author of 'Notes for Latin Lyrics.'

A KEY, price 2s. 6d., has been printed exclusively for the Use of Tutors, who may obtain it by making direct application to the Publishers, and enclosing a remittance for the amount.  
London: John W. Parker & Son, West Strand.

Just published, price 1s.  
**LETTERS AND PAPERS on the RECENT DENTAL MOVEMENT.** With Remarks on the present anomalous State of the Dental Profession. By J. C. CLENDON, Surgeon-Dentist, and Lecturer on Dental Surgery to the Westminster Hospital.  
Webster & Co. 60, Piccadilly.

A THIRD AND CHEAPER EDITION OF MR. KINGSLEY'S WESTWARD HO!

Just ready, in one handsomely-printed Volume (530 pages), crown 8vo. bound in cloth, price 7s. 6d.  
\* \* \* A few copies of the Second Edition, in Three Vols. Crown 8vo. 1s. 11s. 6d. are still on hand.

**WESTWARD HO!**  
Or, the VOYAGES AND ADVENTURES of Sir AMYAS LEIGH, Knight, of Burrough, in the County of Devon, in the Reign of Her Most Glorious Majesty Queen Elizabeth. Rendered into Modern English.  
By CHARLES KINGSLEY.  
Cambridge: Macmillan & Co.

TO VISITORS TO LONDON.  
In a volume of 800 pages, with a Portrait of the Author, from a Painting by T. J. Gullick, price 14s.

**CURIOSITIES OF LONDON: Exhibiting the most Rare and Remarkable Objects of Interest in the Metropolis, with nearly Fifty Years' Personal Recollections.**  
By JOHN TIMBS, F.R.S.A.  
"A wonderful little Dictionary of London; there is so much out of the way-reading in it, such apt illustration of personal experience, and such a quantity of agreeable illustration, drawn both from books and men."  
—*The Examiner.*  
David Bogue, 85, Fleet-street.

POPULAR BOOKS BY JOHN TIMBS, F.R.S.A.  
Fourth Thousand, with Frontispiece and Vignette, 6s. 6d.  
**CURIOSITIES OF HISTORY; with New Lights.** A Book for Old and Young.  
"A cabinet volume by Mr. Timbs, well stored, well arranged, pleasant to read, useful to consult—a book of historical varieties. It contains a multitude of historical elucidations neatly stated and judiciously grouped."  
—*Leader.*

**THINGS NOT GENERALLY KNOWN FAMILIARLY EXPLAINED.** A Book for Old and Young. Fourteenth Thousand, uniform with the above, 3s. 6d.  
"The notes contained in it are grouped with much sense and discretion, and the book will earn every one of its readers with those suggestive little facts on which the mind takes pleasure in dwelling."  
—*Examiner.*  
David Bogue, Fleet-street.

This day, Library Edition, 8vo. much enlarged and thoroughly revised, 16s. of the  
**BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, from its ORIGIN in GREECE DOWN to the PRESENT DAY.** By GEORGE HENRY LEWES.

"This work may almost be considered as a new work, so many are the additions and so extensive the alterations. Seven new names have been added to the list of philosophers—Abelard, Algazel, Giordano Bruno, Hartley, Darwin, Cabanis, and Gall. An Introduction, setting forth the distinguishing characteristics of Philosophy and Science, replaces the original Introduction. Under the heads of Socrates, the Sophists, Aristotle, Hume, Condillac, Kant, and Ecclesiasticism, considerable additions and alterations will be found; and throughout, the revision has been such that scarcely a paragraph remains unaltered."  
—*Preface.*  
London: John W. Parker & Son, West Strand.

With 9 Plates, small 4to. price 7s. 6d. cloth,  
**EPOCHS OF PAINTED VASES; an Introduction to their Study.**  
By HODDER M. WESTROPP, Esq.  
London: Walton & Maberly, Upper Gower-street, and Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row.

**ILLUSTRATED TOUR IN GREECE, NOW READY.**  
**FIFTY VIEWS, with Descriptions and a Map.**  
By WILLIAM LINTON. Demy 4to. 2 guineas; royal 4to. 4 guineas.—"As a work of Art Mr. Linton's volume will be a treasure to the Grecian traveller."  
—*Leader.* "The views have all the freshness of originality, and the exquisite landscapes."  
—*Times.*  
Longman & Co. & all Booksellers.

Just ready, Fourth Edition, crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.  
**FIRST IMPRESSIONS OF ENGLAND AND ITS PEOPLE.**  
By the late HUGH MILLER.  
Edinburgh: Thomas Constable & Co.; Hamilton, Adams & Co. London.

Just ready, small 8vo. cloth, price 5s.  
**ESSAYS ON THE ACCORDANCE OF CHRISTIANITY WITH THE NATURE OF MAN.**  
By EDWARD FRY.

Contents:—On the Fall of Man—On Pain, and its place in the Christian System—On the Accordance between the Doctrine of Christianity and the Natural Receptivity of the Human Mind—On the Relation between Theory and Practice—On the Agreement of the Doctrines concerning Faith contained in the New Testament, with the Nature of Man—On Mysteries.  
Edinburgh: Thomas Constable & Co.; Hamilton, Adams & Co. London.

This day is published, in crown 8vo. price 3s.

## THE CITY, ITS SINS AND SORROWS.

By THOMAS GUTHRIE, D.D.  
Author of 'Pleas for Ragged Schools,' &c.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

## COMPLETION OF 'LITTLE DORRIT.'

On the 30th inst. will be published, price 2s. a Double Number (19 and 20), being the Concluding Part of

## LITTLE DORRIT.

By CHARLES DICKENS.

A New Serial Story, published uniform with 'Bleak House,' 'David Copperfield,' 'Dombey & Son.' With Illustrations by HARBOT K. BROWN.

The VOLUME of LITTLE DORRIT will also be published on the 30th inst., price 21s. cloth, or 24s. 6d. half-morocco, containing 40 Illustrations by HARBOT K. BROWN.

BRADBURY & EVANS, 11, Bouverie-street.

## HALLIWELL'S PRIVATELY PRINTED WORKS.

14 vols. 4to. Sets (of which two only remain), 16l. 16s. A few of the Volumes for sale separately.

A prospectus may be had on application.

## CHANDOS PORTRAIT OF SHAKESPEARE.

A few impressions FOR SALE, from the celebrated PRIVATE PLATE (destroyed), engraved for the Shakespeare Society, by SAMUEL COUSINS, A.E.R.A.

Prints, 21s.; Proofs, signed by J. PAXER COLLIER, 3l. 3s.

"A very faithful version of the Portrait."—*Vide Waagen's 'Art-Treasures,'* vol. ii. p. 52.

London: WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, 163, Piccadilly, W.

Just published, 2 vols. 8vo. with Two Maps and Seven Coloured Views, price 21s.

## NEW ZEALAND;

OR,

## THE BRITAIN OF THE SOUTH.

Inscribed by permission to SIR EDWARD BULWER LYTTON, Bart. M.P.

By CHARLES HURSTHOUSE,

A New Zealand Colonist, and former Visitor in the United States, the Canadas, the Cape Colony, and Australia.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 6, Charing Cross, S.W.

Preparing for publication on or before June 1, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Map and View, price 1s.

## THE PRINCIPLES OF COLLEGIATE EDUCATION,

DISCUSSED AND ELUCIDATED IN A DESCRIPTION OF

## GNOLL COLLEGE,

VALE OF NEATH, SOUTH WALES.

A NATIONAL INSTITUTION, adapted to the wants of the age.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 6, Charing Cross; EFFINGHAM WILSON, Royal Exchange; WESTERTON, Knightsbridge; and all Booksellers and Railway Stations.

Now ready, postage free,

A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL

## NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS

IN CIRCULATION AT

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Also,

## A LIST OF SURPLUS COPIES OF RECENT WORKS

WITHDRAWN FROM CIRCULATION,

AND OFFERED AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES FOR CASH.

CHARLES EDWARD MUDIE, New Oxford-street, London; and Cross-street, Manchester.

## NEW and RECENT WORKS

PUBLISHED BY

JOHN CHAPMAN.

Just published.

**THE RISE OF THE DUTCH REPUBLIC.** A History. By JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY. In 3 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s.

"It is a work of real historical value, the result of accurate criticism, written in a liberal spirit, and from first to last deeply interesting."—*Athenæum*.

"Mr. Motley's volumes will well repay perusal."

"This is an admirable book.... The story is a noble one, and it is worthily treated."—*Daily News*.

This day is published, 8vo. pp. 230, price 7s. 6d. cloth, **RELIGIOUS DUTY.** By the Author of 'An Essay on Intuitive Morals.'

Recently published, in 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth, **AN ESSAY ON INTUITIVE MORALS.** Part I. THEORY OF MORALS.

NEW POEM, BY COLBURN MAYNE, ESQ. **THE LOST FRIEND: a Crimean Memory; and OTHER POEMS.** By COLBURN MAYNE, Esq. Author of 'Madeline Clare,' &c. Post 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

NEW POEM BY FELTHAM BURGHLEY. **SIR EDWIN GILDEROY. A Ballad.** By FELTHAM BURGHLEY, Author of 'Sonnets.' Fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

**WILLIAM VON HUMBOLDT'S LETTERS to a FEMALE FRIEND.** A Complete Edition. Translated from the Second German Edition. By CATHERINE M. A. COUPER. 2 vols. post 8vo. cloth, 10s.

**THE CREED OF CHRISTENDOM:** its Foundations and Superstructure. By W. RATHBONE GREG. 8vo. cloth, 10s.

**THE LIFE OF THE REV. JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE.** Written by Himself. With Portions of his Correspondence. Edited by JOHN HAMILTON THOM. 3 vols. post 8vo. cloth. Original price, 1l. 4s.; reduced to 15s.

**THE RELIGION OF THE HEART.** A Manual of Faith and Duty. By LEIGH HUNT. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 6s.

London: JOHN CHAPMAN, 8, King William-street, Strand.

## Messrs. SAUNDERS & OTLEY

HAVE JUST PUBLISHED

The following NEW WORKS.

**GAIETIES and GRAVITIES** for HOLY DAYS and HOLIDAYS. By CHARLES HANCOCK, Esq. [Just ready.]

**The MOSLEM NOBLE; his Land and People.** By Mrs. YOUNG. [Just ready.]

**CONVERSATIONS on TOPICS of INTEREST** between TWO FRIENDS.

**TRAVEL and RECOLLECTIONS of TRAVEL.** By Dr. JOHN SHAW.

**SAMSON'S RIDDLE; or, Who is JEZEBEL?** By the Rev. J. T. CAMPBELL.

**KATAKAIRON. No. II. for APRIL.**

**Mr. LODGE'S PEERAGE for 1857.** The Twenty-sixth Edition.

**PAUL FERROLL.** By the Author of 'IX Poems by V.' The Fourth Edition.

**FAIR OAKS.** By MAX LYLE.

**A TREASURY of PEARLS of GREAT PRICE SET in ORDER.** By L. F. FOULTER. 2 vols.

**THE HANDBOOK of TURNING. A Practical Guide to this beautiful Science.** 7s. 6d. post free.

**NIOBE: a Tale of Real Life.** By MISS TURNER.

SAUNDERS & OTLEY, Publishers, Conduit-street.



ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF THE CLASSICS.  
Crown 8vo. in antique binding,  
**VIRGILII OPERA.—THE WORKS OF VIRGIL**,  
from the Text of Heyne and Wagner; with 230 Illustrations  
from the most authentic sources. 8s. 6d.  
**HORATII OPERA.—THE WORKS OF HORACE**; with 250 Illustrations. 7s. 6d.  
London and Glasgow: Richard Griffin & Co. Publishers to the  
University of Glasgow.

NEW WORKS.  
In 2 vols. 8vo. cloth lettered, price 15s.  
**TIME AND FAITH: an Inquiry into the Data**  
of Ecclesiastical History.

By the same Author, and in part an Abridgement from the above,  
for popular circulation,  
**HISTORY OF SUNDAY.** Price 6d.  
Groombridge & Sons, 5, Paternoster-row.

NEW TALE, BY MR. SHIRLEY BROOKS.  
IN 'The Dublin University Magazine' for June,  
will appear the first portion of A NEW TALE, by Mr.  
SHIRLEY BROOKS, Author of 'Aspen Court,' to be entitled  
THE PARTNERS.  
Hodges, Smith & Co. Dublin; Harst & Blackett, London; and  
all Booksellers.  
\*Advertisement sent to the Publishers by the 22nd  
of the month; Bills by the 24th.

**CLARKE (DR. A.) ON TOBACCO.**  
Price 6d.  
A DISSERTATION ON THE USE AND ABUSE  
OF TOBACCO. By Dr. A. CLARKE, LL.D., Author of  
the 'Commentary on the Holy Scriptures,' &c.  
London: William Tegg & Co., 25, Queen-street, Cheap-side.

Now ready, price 1s.  
**MIDDLE CLASS EDUCATION—WEST OF**  
ENGLAND PRIZES, and Mr. Temple's Examination  
Scheme, with Introduction—addressed to the Universities. By  
T. D. ACLAND, Esq.  
James Ridgway, Piccadilly.

Also, in the press,  
**The TRUE EDUCATION OF THE FARMER.**  
By T. D. ACLAND, Esq.

Just published, price 1s.  
**HOSPITAL NURSES.** By JOHN F. SOUTH,  
Senior Surgeon of St. Thomas's Hospital.  
Richardson Brothers, 23, Cornhill, E.C.

In 18mo. price 2s. 6d.  
**ECHOES FROM MANY MINDS, A COLLEC-**  
TION OF SACRED POETRY.  
Edited by LADY CHARLOTTE-MARIA PEPPS.  
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place.

**HYMNS AND POEMS FOR THE SICK—FOURTH EDITION.**  
In small 8vo. price 6s. 6d.

**HYMNS AND POEMS FOR THE SICK AND**  
SUFFERING. In Connection with the Service for the  
VISITATION OF THE SICK. Selected from various Authors.  
Edited by the Rev. T. V. FOSBERY, M.A.  
Perpetual Curate of Sunningdale.  
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.  
In 3 vols. small 8vo. price 2s. the 3rd edition, revised, of  
**THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND**  
IN THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN DEPENDENCIES  
OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

By the Rev. JAMES S. M. ANDERSON, M.A.  
Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen; Preacher of Lincoln's Inn;  
Rector of Tormanton; and Honorary Canon of Bristol.  
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place.

In post 8vo. price 7s. 6d.  
**AGONISTES; or, PHILOSOPHICAL**  
STRICTURES, suggested by Opinions, chiefly of contemporary  
Writers.

By ALFRED LYALL, B.A., Rector of Harbledown, Kent.  
In this Work the opinions of the following Authors (amongst  
others) are discussed, viz.: Abp. Whately—Whewell—Chalmers—  
Groce—Lord Brougham—Sydney Smith—Jeffrey—Mill—Brown—  
Foley—Macaulay—Boden Powell—J. H. Newman—Macintosh  
—and Sir W. Hamilton.  
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place.

**ADAMS'S SEQUEL TO THE CHERRY STONES.**  
In small 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

**THE FIRST OF JUNE; or, SCHOOLBOY**  
RIVALRY: a Second Tale of Charlton School.  
By the Rev. H. C. ADAMS, M.A.  
Late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Editor of 'The Cherry  
Stones.'  
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place;

Of whom may be had,  
1. **THE CHERRY STONES; or, the FORCE**  
OF CONSCIENCE: a Tale of Charlton School. Fourth Edition.  
3s. 6d.

2. **TALES OF CHARLTON SCHOOL;** containing  
the above Tales, bound together. 6s. 6d.

3. **SIVAN THE SLEEPER;** a Tale of all  
Time. By the Author of 'The First of June.' [Nearly ready.

BP. WORDSWORTH ON CONFIRMATION.  
In post 8vo. price 3s. 6d. the Third Edition of  
**CATECHESIS; or, CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION**  
preparatory to CONFIRMATION AND FIRST COMMUNION.

By CHARLES WORDSWORTH, D.C.L.  
Bishop of St. Andrew's, Dunkeld, and Dunblane.  
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place;

Of whom may be had, by the same Author,  
1. **LAY MEMBERSHIP in CHURCH**  
SYNODS considered. 1s. 6d.

2. **CHRISTIAN BOYHOOD at a PUBLIC**  
SCHOOL: a Series of Discourses. In 2 vols. 8vo. 1s. 1s.

THE BEST EDITION OF THE BEST COMMENTARY.  
**MATTHEW HENRY'S COMMENTARY.**  
Pictorial Edition, Unabridged, 700 Woodcuts, Maps,  
Epistles. Revised by eminent living Divines, Notes, Memoir, &c.  
3 vols. 4to. cloth, 52s.; half calf, 70s.; calf extra, 77s. 6d.  
"By far the most economical, correct, compact, and beautiful  
edition of Henry ever published."—*British Banner*.  
London: Partridge & Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW SERIAL BY THE BROTHERS MAYHEW.  
Just published, price 1s. No. III. of  
**PAVED WITH GOLD;**  
or,  
THE ROMANCE AND REALITY OF THE LONDON  
STREETS.

An Unfashionable Novel.  
With Illustrations by H. K. BROWN.  
Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

**WORKS BY CHARLES DICKENS.**  
CHEAP EDITION.  
Handsomely and uniformly printed in Crown Octavo.

- |                              |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| 1. THE PICKWICK PAPERS ..... | 5 | 0 |
| 2. NICHOLAS NICKLEBY .....   | 5 | 0 |
| 3. MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT .....   | 5 | 0 |
| 4. BARNABY RUDGE .....       | 4 | 0 |
| 5. OLD CURIOSITY SHOP .....  | 4 | 0 |
| 6. OLIVER TWIST .....        | 3 | 6 |
| 7. SKETCHES BY BOZ .....     | 3 | 6 |
| 8. CHRISTMAS BOOKS .....     | 3 | 6 |
| 9. AMERICAN BOOKS .....      | 2 | 6 |
- Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

**WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S**  
NEW FRENCH BOOKS.

**GUIZOT.—SIR ROBERT PEEL.** Étude  
d'Histoire Contemporaine. 8vo. 6s.

**COUSIN.—JACQUELINE PASCAL.** 3me  
édit. 8vo. 6s.

**COUSIN.—ÉTUDES sur les FEMMES** illust-  
rées et la Société du XVII. Siècle. 3 vols. 8vo. Portraits, each 6s.

**MONOD (ADOLPHE).—LES ADIEUX.** A  
ses Amis et à l'Eglise, Oct. 1855 à Mars, 1856. 3me édit. 8vo. Por-  
trait, 2s. 6d.

**VILLEMAL.—CHOIX d'ÉTUDES** sur la  
Littérature Contemporaine. 8vo. 6s.

**A RAGO.—ŒUVRES, NOTICES BIO-**  
GRAPHIQUES. 3 vols. 8vo. each 6s. 6d.

**ARAGO.—ŒUVRES, NOTICES SCIENTI-**  
FIQUES. 3 vols. 8vo. each 6s. 6d.

**ARAGO.—ASTRONOMIE POPULAIRE.**  
3 vols. 8vo. each 6s. 6d.

**ST-SIMON.—MÉMOIRES COMPLETS** et  
authentiques du Duc de St-Simon. 20 vols. 8vo. Vols. I. to XI.  
are published, each 6s. 6d.

**JULIEN (STAN.).—VOYAGES des PÈLE-**  
RINS BOUDDHISTES. II. Mémoires sur les Contrées Occi-  
dentales, par HUGUEN THSANG. Vol. I. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

**RIGAUT.—HISTOIRE de la QUERELLE**  
des Anciens et des Modernes. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

**OULIBICHEFF.—BEETHOVEN, ses Cri-**  
tiques et ses Gloires. 8vo. 9s.

**WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S FRENCH**  
CATALOGUE, New Edition, MAY, 1857 (post 1 stamp), gratis.

\*French Books charged generally *tenpence* per franc only.  
London: 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden. Edinburgh: 20,  
South Frederick-street.

NEW AMERICAN IMPORTATIONS.  
**AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.**  
Published Quarterly. Edited by HENRY BARNARD,  
LL.D. Vol. III. No. 5, MARCH, 1857, 6s.

**AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL**  
SCIENCES. Edited by ISAAC HAYS, M.D. No. 65, APRIL,  
1857, 7s. 6d.

**ELLIOTT.—THE NEW ENGLAND HIS-**  
TORY, from the Discovery of the Continent by the Northmen,  
A.D. 936, to the Period when the Colonies declared their Independence,  
A.D. 1776. By CHARLES W. ELLIOTT. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth,  
24s.

**GUROWSKI.—AMERICA AND EUROPE.**  
By ADAM G. DE GUROWSKI. 12mo. cloth, 7s.

**KANE.—ARCTIC EXPLORATIONS:** the Second  
Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin,  
1853, '54, '55. By ELISHA KENT KANE, M.D. U.S.N. Illustrated  
by upwards of 300 Engravings, from Sketches by the Author.  
2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d.

**KOHL.—REISEN im NORDWESTEN DER**  
VEREINIGTEN STAATEN. Von T. G. KOHL. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

**NOTT and GLIDDON.—INDIGENOUS**  
RACES OF THE EARTH: or, New Chapters of Ethnological In-  
quiry: including Monographs on special Departments of Philo-  
logy, Iconography, Craniology, Paleontology, Pathology, Archaeology,  
Comparative Geography, and Natural History. Contributed by  
ALFRED MAURY, FRANCIS PULSZEY, and J. ATKIN MEIGS, M.D. Presenting fresh Investigation, Documents,  
and Materials. By J. G. NOTT, M.D. and GEORGE R.  
GLIDDON. 4to. sewed. Subscribers' Edition, 35s.

**PERKINS.—A PRACTICAL TREATISE**  
on GAS and VENTILATION, with special relation to Illumi-  
nation, Heating, and Cooking by Gas; including Scientific Helps  
to Engineer Students and others. With Illustrated Diagrams. By  
E. E. PERKINS. 12mo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

London: Tribner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

TEXT-BOOKS OF GEOLOGY.

I.  
**INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK OF**  
GEOLOGY.

By DAVID PAGE, F.G.S.  
With numerous Illustrations and a Glossarial Index.  
Second Edition, crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

II.  
By the same Author,  
**ADVANCED TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY,**  
INDUSTRIAL AND DESCRIPTIVE.

Crown 8vo.; with Illustrations and  
A GLOSSARY OF GEOLOGICAL TERMS.

"We have carefully read this truly satisfactory book, and do  
not hesitate to say that it is an excellent compendium of the great  
facts of Geology, and written in a truthful and philosophic spirit."  
—*Edin. Phil. Journal*.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Now ready, price 1s.  
**THE COMET.**

"Old men and beldames in the street  
Do prophesy about it dangerously."—*Shakespeare*.  
Hurst & Blackett, Publishers, Successors to Henry Colburn, 15,  
Great Marlborough-street.

Nearly ready, with numerous Illustrations, and richly em-  
bellished in Gold and Colours,  
**THE MOSLEM NOBLE, HIS LAND AND**

PEOPLE. With some Notices of the PARSEES or  
ANCIENT PERSIANS. By MRS. YOUNG, Author of 'Cutch,'  
'Western India,' 'Our Camp in Turkey,' &c. Price 12s. cloth gift.  
Saunders & Otley, Publishers, Conduit-street.

**THE FLORAL LANGUAGE INTERPRETED.**  
11th edition, coloured Plates, silk binding, a beautiful GIFT-  
BOOK, price 10s. 6d. post free.

**THE LANGUAGE OF FLOWERS.**  
By the EDITOR OF THE FORGET-ME-NOT. Dedicated to  
the DUCHESS OF KENT by permission.  
Saunders & Otley, Conduit-street.

**TURNING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.**  
A complete and practical Guide to this beautiful science,  
entitled **THE HANDBOOK OF TURNING**,  
with numerous Plates, price 7s. 6d. bound, post free.  
Saunders & Otley, Conduit-street.

Just published, in 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Illustrations, 10s. cloth,  
**THE MANUFACTURE OF IRON IN GREAT**

BRITAIN; with Remarks on the Employment of Capital  
in Iron Works and Collieries.  
By GEORGE WILKIE, Assoc. Inst. C.E., Civil Engineer.  
A. Fullarton & Co. 106, Newmarket-street.

**HUNT ON STAMMERING.**  
Is published this day, Third Edition, thoroughly revised, with  
many important additions, price 3s. 6d. post free.

**A TREATISE ON THE CURE OF STAMMER-**  
ING, &c. By JAMES HUNT, Ph.D. M.R.S.L. &c.  
"Mr. Hunt's method is more simple, as well as more effective,  
than that of other professors of the same art."—*Westminster Rev.*  
London: Longman & Co.; and by post from the Author, 8, New  
Burlington-street, W.

New Edition, revised throughout, price 10s. 6d.  
**WITHERING'S BRITISH PLANTS.—THE**  
FLOWERING PLANTS AND FERNS, arranged accord-  
ing to the Linnaean System, with Instructions to Beginners. By  
the late Professor MACGILLIVRAY.  
London: Adam Scott, Cockhouse-square.

Just ready,  
**A SAUNTER THROUGH SURREY.** By  
M. C. TURNER, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-  
Law. Price 2s. 6d. Imp. 4to. Imp. 4to. gift.  
Wm. Walker, 196, Strand.

**AN EXAMINATION OF THE MEMOIRS AND**  
WRITINGS OF JOSEPH JOHN GURNEY. By WILLIAM  
HODSON, Jan. Philadelphia, 1856.

"We believe the author of this pamphlet to have been actuated  
by a desire to serve the cause of the oppressed. Truth as  
it is in Jesus; and to wish information, and desire to  
see the matter shewn, and we think, unanswerably, handled,  
the work before us will be perused with satisfaction."—*British Friend*.  
The above work will be sent free on receipt of 2s. in postage  
stamps, by Joseph Smith, Bookseller, 2, Oxford-street, White-  
chapel, London.

**CANSON'S PHOTOGRAPHIC PAPER**  
albumenized with great care, and of uniform quality, by  
Mr. Spencer, of Shepherd's Bush, 10s. per Quire. Full Size, 3s. by  
17s. Extra albumenized ditto, for stereoscopic subjects, 14s. per  
Quire. The Trade supplied with Canson's Positive Paper in  
quantities of not less than one ream. Country orders must be  
accompanied by a remittance.—London Agents, W. & H. S.  
WALKER, Stationers, &c., 63, High Holborn, W.C.

**ROSS'S PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAIT AND**  
LANDSCAPE LENSES.—These Lenses give correct defini-  
tion at the centre and margin of the picture, and have their  
visual and chemical acting foci coincident.

*Great Exhibition 'Furore' Report*, p. 274.  
"Mr. Ross prepares lenses for Portraiture having the greatest  
intensity yet produced, by procuring the coincidence of the chemi-  
cal, actinic, and visual rays. The spherical aberration is also very  
carefully corrected, both in the central and oblique pencils."  
"Mr. Ross has exhibited the best Camera in the Exhibition. It  
is furnished with a double achromatic object-lens, about 3 inches  
in aperture. There is no stop, the field is flat, and the image very  
perfect up to the edge."

Catalogues sent upon application.  
A. ROSS, 2, Featherstone-buildings, High Holborn.

**HOCKIN'S OPERATOR'S NEGATIVE**  
COLLODION is unsurpassed in sensitiveness and density,  
price 12s. per 20 oz. exclusive of bottles.

POSITIVE COLLODION unequalled in sensitiveness and  
delicacy of detail, per oz. 6s. 6d. per 20 oz.

ALBUMENIZED PAPER, 17s. 11. 5s. per quire; Waxed  
do. 7s. 6d. Amber Varnish, 12s. per pound; Crystall. do. 4s.; both  
dry hard immediately without artificial heat.—Lenses and Ap-  
paratus of their own Manufacture.—Pure Chemicals.

**HOCKIN'S 'PRACTICAL HINTS ON PHOTOGRAPHY.'**  
Third Edition, 1s.; per post 1s. 1d.

HOCKIN & CO. Operative Chemists, 38, Duke-street, Manches-  
ter-square, London (late 289, Strand).

N° 1  
PHO  
&  
APPA  
London,  
have ere  
and have  
of Camer  
they may  
the first  
creation.  
A LE  
by  
Shilling  
posting,  
office  
stamp.  
PHO  
er  
tion of  
two stan  
stamp.  
R. V  
Manufa  
THOM  
photo  
phic Ed  
Testim  
ment of  
has been  
tures, co  
spoke, st  
quantity  
price in  
and exp  
CAUTIO  
name an  
Mail, to  
BATH  
K. W. T  
ingredie  
FINEST  
Pictures  
The cost  
parent,  
renderin  
struction  
kinds of  
inventor  
and add  
Mail, M  
paratus,  
pois, at  
Paul's C  
street, W  
PEL  
70, Lo  
Robert  
William  
John D  
William  
James  
Henry G  
This C  
MODI  
plus or  
LOW  
in conn  
of not l  
requir  
Age.  
15  
20  
30  
A M  
Incorp  
by Spe  
cap. 1  
Francis  
Benjam  
John H  
Richard  
George  
Charles  
Physici  
and  
Sol.  
This  
hair, a  
its prin  
whole o  
Police  
virtue o  
Corpora  
billed  
out par  
on the  
member  
Assur  
tion or  
human  
The s  
the sum  
mutate;  
chaire,  
manage  
income.  
The  
of fresh  
than 20  
after th  
Prosper  
Office.

**PHOTOGRAPHY.**—Messrs. T. OTTEWILL & Co., Wholesale, Retail and Export PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS Manufacturers, Charlotte-terrace, Caledonian-road, London, beg to inform the Trade and Public generally, that they have erected extensive Workshops adjoining their former Shops, and having now the largest Manufactory in England for the make of Cameras, the best of which they can send on order, and which they may be favoured with.—The Materials and Workmanship of the first class. Their Illustrated Catalogue sent free on application.

**ALBUMENIZED PAPER,** carefully prepared by R. W. THOMAS, Chemist, &c., 10, Pall Mall. Fire-Resisting Sample Quires of this paper, put up in suitable cases for posting, can be had on receipt of the 5d. payable by stamps or post-office order, to RICHARD W. THOMAS.

**PHOTOGRAPHY.**—**Gratis.**—Mr. THOMAS'S enlarged Paper of Instructions for the Use of his preparation of Collodion, "Xylo-Iodide of Silver," sent free on receipt of two stamps for postage; or may be had bound on receipt of thirteen stamps.—Address R. W. THOMAS, Chemist, &c., 10, Pall Mall.

**PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS, APPARATUS, AND LENSES.**

**R. W. THOMAS, CHEMIST, &c., 10, PALL MALL,** Sole Maker of the XYLO-IOIDE OF SILVER, and Manufacturer of Pure Photographic Chemicals and Apparatus. THOMAS'S XYLO-IOIDE OF SILVER.—This important photographic preparation is of the highest quality, and its use is simple. Its superiority is universally acknowledged. Testimonials from the best Photographers and principal scientific men of the day warrant the assertion, that hitherto no preparation has been discovered which produces uniformly such perfect pictures, combined with the greatest rapidity of action. Free from spots, stains, or any other kind of blemish. In all cases where a quantity is required, the two solutions may be had at wholesale price in separate bottles; in which state it may be kept for years, and exported to any climate. Full instructions for use gratis. **CAUTION.** Each bottle is stamped with a red label, bearing my name and address, RICHARD W. THOMAS, Chemist, 10, Pall Mall, to counterfeit which is felony.—NITRATE OF SILVER BATH for the above preparation, may be had at wholesale price of R. W. THOMAS, ready-made, at a cost little more than the price of ingredients used.—CRYSTAL VARNISH, PREPARED FROM THE FINEST AMBER. This valuable Varnish, for protecting Negative Pictures, does not require the application of any heat to the plate. The coating will be found free from stickiness, hard, and transparent. It dries immediately.—HYPO-COLOURED BATH, for rendering the Positives on Paper dark and rich in colour. Full instructions for use gratis.—CYANOGEN SOAP, for removing all kinds of Photographic Stains. The genuine is made only by the inventor, and is secured with a red label, bearing his name and address, RICHARD W. THOMAS, Chemist, No. 10, Pall Mall, Manufacturer of Pure Photographic Chemicals and Apparatus. And may be procured of all respectable Chemists, in London, &c., &c., and is sold by Messrs. Edwards, 67, St. Paul's Churchyard; and Messrs. Barclay & Co. 55, Farringdon-street, Wholesale Agents.

**PELICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,** ESTABLISHED in 1797, 70, Lombard-street, City, and 57, Charing Cross, Westminster.

**Directors.** Robert Gurney Barclay, Esq. William Cotton, D.C.L., F.R.S. John Davis, Esq. William Walter Fuller, Esq. James A. Gordon, M.D., F.R.S. Henry Grace, Esq. M. Wyvill, jun. Esq. M.P. Kirkman D. Hodgson, Esq. M.P. Thomas Hodgson, Esq. Henry Lancelot Holland, Esq. Benjamin Shaw, Esq. Matthew Wainwright, Esq.

This Company offers

**COMPLETE SECURITY.** MODERATE RATES of Premium with participation in Four-fifths or Eighty per cent. of the Profits.

**LOW RATES** without participation in Profits.

**LOANS** in connexion with Life Assurance, on approved security, in sums of not less than 500*l*.

**ANNUAL PREMIUM** required for the Assurance of 100*l*. for the whole term of life:

| Age. | Without Profits. | With Profits. | Age. | Without Profits. | With Profits. |
|------|------------------|---------------|------|------------------|---------------|
| 15   | £1 11 0          | £1 15 0       | 40   | £3 18 10         | £4 6 5        |
| 20   | 1 13 10          | 1 19 3        | 45   | 4 0 9            | 4 10 7        |
| 25   | 2 1 0            | 2 10 10       | 50   | 5 0 0            | 5 10 0        |

ROBERT TUCKER, Secretary.

**MICABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,** 50, Fleet-street, London. Incorporated by Charter of Queen Anne, A.D. 1706, and empowered by Special Acts of Parliament, 3 Victoria, cap. 5, and 17 Victoria, cap. 12.

**Directors.** Francis George Abbott, Esq. Mr. Serjeant Merewether. Benjamin John Armstrong, Esq. Robert Obbard, Esq. John Barker, Esq. George Ogle, Esq. Richard Holmes Coote, Esq. Mark Beauchamp Peacock, Esq. George De Morgan, Esq. Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan. Charles Fildes, Esq. George Frodoe, Esq.

**Physicians.**—Francis Boott, M.D., 34, Gower-street, Bedford-square; and Theophilus Thompson, M.D., F.R.S., 3, Bedford-square. **Solicitor.**—Charles Hingston, Esq., Fenchurch-buildings. **Bankers.**—Messrs. Goullings & Sime, Finsbury. This Society has been established upwards of a century and a half, and is the oldest Life Assurance Institution in existence. Its principles are essentially those of mutual assurance, and the whole of the profits are divided among the members. Policies entitling assurers to participate in the profits, and in virtue of which the lives assured are admitted members of this Corporation, are now issued exclusively on the bonus plan established in 1845; but policies are also granted for fixed sums (without participation in profits) upon a reduced scale of premiums, on the lives of persons who do not, in right thereof, become members.

Assurances may be effected on the lives of persons in every station or profession, and upon every contingency depending on human life. No charge is made for policy stamps.

The rates of premium required by this Society are moderate; the sums assured by its policies are guaranteed by a large accumulated capital invested in the Government funds, freehold estates, and other approved securities; and the expenses of management amount only to about three per cent. on the annual income. The Directors are empowered to lend money upon mortgage of freehold estates, life interests, &c.; and loans of sums not less than 20*l*. are granted upon the security of the Societies policies after three years' payments have been made.

Prospectuses and every information may be obtained at the Office. HENRY THOMAS THOMSON, Registrar.

**IMPERIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 1, OLD BROAD-STREET, LONDON. Instituted 1820.

**T. GEORGE BARCLAY, Esq. Chairman.**

**MARTIN T. SMITH, M.P., Esq. Deputy-Chairman.**

One-tenth of the Premium on Insurance of 50*l*. and upwards, for the whole term of life, may remain as a debt upon the Policy, to be paid off at convenience; or the Directors will lend sums of 50*l*. and upwards, on the security of Policies effected with this Company for the whole term of life, when they have acquired an adequate value.

Four-fifths, or 80 per cent. of the Profits are assigned to Policies effected *five* years, and may be applied to increase the sum insured, to an immediate payment in cash, or to the reduction and ultimate extinction of future Premiums.

At the fifth appropriation of profits for the five years terminating January 31, 1856, a reversionary bonus was declared of 1*l*. 10*s*. per cent. on the sums insured, and subsisting additions for every premium paid during the five years. This bonus, on policies of the longest duration, exceeds 2*l*. 5*s*. per cent. per annum on the original sum insured, and increases a policy of 1,000*l*. to 1,638*l*.

Proposals for insurances may be made at the Chief Office, as above; at the Branch Office, 16, Pall Mall, London; or to any of the Agents throughout the Kingdom.

**BONUS TABLE,** Showing the Additions made to Policies of 1,000*l*. each.

| Date of Insurance. | Amount of Additions to Feb. 1, 1851. | Addition made as on Feb. 1, 1856. | Sum Payable after Death. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1820.....          | £223 16 0                            | £114 5 0                          | £338 1 0                 |
| 1825.....          | 359 14 0                             | 163 14 0                          | 523 0 0                  |
| 1830.....          | 541 12 0                             | 252 2 0                           | 793 14 0                 |
| 1835.....          | 723 8 0                              | 341 10 0                          | 1,065 0 0                |
| 1840.....          | 905 4 0                              | 430 10 0                          | 1,335 0 0                |
| 1845.....          | 1,087 0 0                            | 519 10 0                          | 1,606 0 0                |
| 1850.....          | 1,268 16 0                           | 608 10 0                          | 1,877 0 0                |
| 1855.....          | 1,450 12 0                           | 697 10 0                          | 2,147 0 0                |

And for intermediate years in proportion. The next appropriation will be made in 1861.

Insurances, without participation in Profits, may be effected at reduced rates.

SAMUEL INGALL, Actuary.

**UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,**

8, WATERLOO-PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

**DIRECTORS.**

THE HON. FRANCIS SCOTT, M.P. Chairman; CHARLES BERWICK CURTIS, Esq. Deputy-Chairman.

EDWARD LENNOX BOYD, Esq. F.S.A. (Resident). D. Q. HENRIQUES, Esq. J. G. HENRIQUES, Esq. A. H. MACDOUGALL, Esq. F. C. MAITLAND, Esq.

WILLIAM FAIRLIE, Esq. Secretary.—PATRICK MACINTYRE, Esq.

Special Notice.—Third Division of Profits.

The unusual success which has attended the cautious yet energetic operations of this Company has enabled the Directors to add Reversionary Bonuses to Policies on the participating class, averaging nearly 2 per cent. per annum on the sum insured, or from 30 to 100 per cent. on the Premiums paid.

Parties insuring with this Company do not incur the risk of Copartnership, as is the case in Mutual Offices.

Established nearly a Quarter of a Century.

Annual Income upwards of £128,000.

The Funds or Property of the Company, as at 31st December, 1855, amounted to 566,124*l*. 2*s*. 6*d*., invested in Government and other approved Securities.

Prospectuses and every information will be afforded on application to E. LENNOX BOYD, Resident Director.

**NORWICH UNION LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY.**

**DECLARATION OF BONUS.**

**NOTICE.**—That a Bonus has been declared for the past quinquennial period upon all participating Policies, making an addition thereto of the aggregate sum of 260,627*l*. The Bonus may be applied either as an addition to the sum insured, or in reduction of the premium.

This Society has been established Forty-eight Years, during which it has paid to the representatives of 6,051 deceased members 4,907,376*l*. During the five years since the last declaration of Bonus, it has paid 1,048,697*l*. 18*s*. 1*d*., namely, 865,427*l*. 19*s*. 3*d*. sum assured, and 183,259*l*. 18*s*. 10*d*. Bonuses thereon. At the expiration of that term, 10,132 Policies were in force, insuring 5,592,427*l*. 13*s*. 1*d*., while its accumulated capital amounted to 2,195,271*l*. It is one of the very few purely Mutual Offices, its Rates of Premium are much below those usually charged, and it offers to its members the full advantage of the system of Life Assurance.

For Reports of the General Meeting, Prospectuses, and Forms of Proposal, apply to the SOCIETY'S OFFICES, SURREY-STREET, NORWICH; and

16, CRESENT, NEW BRIDGE-STREET, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON.

The Subscribed Capital, Accumulated Fund and Life Revenue of this Company, now afford a guarantee to the extent of £1,781,000.

Although very moderate rates of Premium are charged, the Company by its Septennial and Prospective Annual Bonus System, has been enabled to make large additions to its Policies. Thus an Assurance for £1,000 has been increased to £1,398, and if it become a claim this year (1857) £1,482 will be payable.

Profit Policies, if now effected, will share in the Division of Seven Years' Profits, which takes place after the close of the year 1858. £1,285,000 has been paid to the Widows and other representatives of persons assured.

**NORTH BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANY.**

SIR PETER LAURIE, ALDERMAN, Chairman of the London Board.

LONDON OFFICE:—4, New Bank-buildings, Lothbury, E.C.

Where the Annual Report, Prospectus, and Forms of Proposal may be obtained.

ROBERT STRACHAN, Secretary.

£1,000 IN CASE OF DEATH, A FIXED ALLOWANCE OF £6 PER WEEK, IN THE EVENT OF INJURY BY ACCIDENTS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION. May be secured by an Annual Payment of £3 for a Policy in the RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Smaller amounts may be secured by proportionate payments.

NO CHARGE FOR STAMP DUTY.

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS ALONE may be insured against by the Journey or by the Year at all the principal Railway Stations, where also Forms of Proposal and Prospectuses may be had—and of the Provincial Agents—and at the Head Office, London.

N.B. The usefulness of this Company is shown by the sum paid as Compensation for Accidents, £23,722.

Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, Empowered by Special Act of Parliament.

Office, 2, Old Broad-street, E.C.

WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

**FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY,** 13, CHATHAM-PLACE, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON. Established 1835.

CAPITAL, 500,000*l*.

**Directors.** William Butterworth Bayley, Esq. Chairman. John Fuller, Esq. Deputy-Chairman.

Major Lewis Burroughs, Esq. C. H. Latouche, Esq.

Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq. Edward Lee, Esq.

D. M. Gordon, Esq. Colonel J. W. J. Ouseley.

Lieut.-Col. H. B. Henderson. Joshua Walker, Esq.

An Annual BONUS is allowed to parties who have made Five Annual Payments on Policies taken out on the Profit Scale.

Endowments and Annuities granted as usual.

INDIA BRANCH.

THE EXTENSIVE ASSURANCE BUSINESS OF THE AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THIS OFFICE, AND THE SOCIETY HAS BRANCH ESTABLISHMENTS OR AGENCIES AT CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY, AND AGRA.

JOHN CAZENOVE, Secretary.





**F. DENT**, sole Successor to **E. J. Dent** in all his patent rights and business at 61, Strand, and 34 and 25, Royal Exchange, and the Clock and Compass Factory at Somerset Wharf, Chronometer, Watch, and Clock Maker to the Queen and Prince Albert, and Maker of the GREAT CLOCK FOR THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT, Ladies' Gold Watches, Eight Guineas; Gentlemen's, Ten Guineas; strong Silver Lever Watches, Six Guineas. Church Clocks, with Compensation Pendulum, 85*l*.—No connexion with 23, Cockspur-street.

**DO YOU BRUISE YOUR OATS YET?—**  
GREAT SAVING.—OAT BRUISERS, Chaff-cutters,  
Mangles (50s.), Flour-Mills. Farming Implements 20% per cent.  
lower. Book on Feeding, 1s.; ditto, Bread-making, 1s., post free.  
—WEDLAKE & CO., 118, Fenchurch-street.

**CHEAP BREAD and PURE.**—Twenty-eight Pounds of excellent Home-made Bread out of Fourteen Pounds of Flour. See **MARY WEDLAKE'S** Mills and Pamphlet, published at 1a.—118, Fenchurch-street, City.  
A List of Prices per post on application, post paid.  
Also Family Mangles, from 50s. to 3*l.* 10s. 6d. May be worked by a female.

**HOW TO BREW ALE at 7d. per Gallon,**  
 fine as sherry, and as aromal equal to Burton Tempery.  
 This new Practical Treatise is by a Derbyshire man of twenty-eight years' labour at the spigot and tun in the best brewery in the country. It is a breval, utmost required, only now for household use. This is guaranteed to be the best and cheapest mode to produce fine ale ever made public, leaving a profit of 1s. 8d. per gallon. The above, beautifully printed in large type, can be had of the sole Publishers for Eighty Penny Post Stamps, King's Road to any address, or to Messrs. S. & S. Paine, Stationers, London. The first established 1825. One hundred testimonials, and references permitted to Gentlemen and Families of high standing, praising its excellence, sent first if desired.

**W**ASHING in EARNEST.—Dirty Blankets, Counterpanes, Quilts, and Table Covers purely washed, in large or small quantities, at a moderate cost. Yearly contracts made with Hotels and Institutions for all their heavy articles. The Company's vans receive and deliver free of charge, no matter how small the quantity.—METROPOLITAN STEAM WASHING COMPANY, 17, Wharf-road, City-road, N.

**CURTAIN CLEANING.—TWO HUNDRED**  
PAIRS OF SOILED CURTAINS CLEANED DAILY.—  
The METROPOLITAN STEAM WASHING COMPANY are  
now ready to finish, in the best style, Lace, Muslin, and every  
variety of heavy or light Curtains at a moderate charge. Their  
vans will receive and deliver a single pair anywhere in London.—  
17, Wharf-road, City-road, N.

**DON'T BEAT YOUR CARPETS.**—They can be thoroughly cleansed from all impurities, the colours revived by pure washing, and returned in three days. Price 3d and 4d. per yard : Turkey and extra heavy Carpets in proportion.—**METROPOLITAN STEAM WASHING COMPANY, 17 Wharf-road, (City-road, N.)**

**MATRESSES, WARRANTED NOT TO WEAR HOLLOW IN THE MIDDLE.—HEAL & SON** have patented an improvement in the manufacture of Mattresses which prevents the material felting into a mass, as it does in all Mattresses made in the ordinary way. The **PATENT MATTRESSES** are made of the very best Wool and Horse-Hair only are rather thicker than usual, and the prices are but a trifle higher than other good Mattresses. Their **ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES** of BEDSTEADS, BEDDING and BEDROOM FURNITURE contains also the prices of their Patent Mattresses, and is **SENT FREE BY POST.—HEAL & SON, 105, Tottenham court-road, W.**

**BEDSTEADS, BATHS, AND LAMPS.**—WILLIAM S. BURTON has SIX LARGE SHOW ROOMS devoted exclusively to the SEPARATE DISPLAY of Lamps, Baths, and Metallic Bedsteads. The stock of each is a once the largest, newest, and most varied ever submitted to the public, and marked at prices proportionate with those that have tended to make his establishment the most distinguished in this

|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bedsteads, from .....               | 12s. 0d. to £13 0s. each. |
| Shower Baths, from .....            | 7s. 6d. to £5 12s. each.  |
| Lamps (Moderateur), from .....      | 6s. 0d. to £6 6s. each.   |
| (All other kinds at the same rate.) |                           |
| Pure Colza Oil .....                | 5s. per gallon.           |

**CUTLERY WARRANTED.**—The most varied Assortment of TABLE CUTLERY in the world, all warranted, is on SALE at WILLIAM S. BURTON'S, at prices that are remunerative only because of the largeness of the sales. 34-inch Ivory-handled Table Knives, with high shoulders, 12s. per dozen. Desserts to match, 9s. 6d.; if to balance, 6d. per doz extra; Carvers 4s. 3d. per pair; larger sizes, from 19s. to 26s. per doz; extra fine

Ivory, 32s.; if with silver ferrules, 37s. to 50s.; white bone table Knives, 7s. 6d. per dozen; Desserts, 5s. 6d.; Carvers, 2s. 3d. per pair; black horn Table Knives, 7s. 4d. per dozen; Desserts, 6s.; Carvers, 2s. 6d.; Table wood-handled Table Knives and Forks, 6s. per doz. Table Steels, from 1s. each. The largest Stock in existence of Plated Dessert Knives and Forks, in cases and otherwise, and the new Plated Fish Carvers.

**THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER**  
—THE REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced 20 years ago by WILLIAM S. BURTON, when PLATED by the patent of Messrs. Elkington & Co., is beyond all comparison the very best article next to sterling silver that can be employed as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no possible means can it be distinguished from real silver.

|                                  |      |      |      |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Table Spoons and Forks, per doz. | 38s. | 48s. | 60s. |
| Dessert ditto and ditto          | 39s. | 55s. | 42s. |
| Tea ditto                        | 18s. | 24s. | 30s. |

Tea and Coffee Sets, Cruet and Liqueur Frames, Waiters, Candelsticks, &c., at proportionate prices. All kinds of re-plating done.

|                                      | Fiddle. | Thread. | King    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Table Spoons and Forks, per doz..... | 12s.    | .. 23s. | .. 30s. |
| Dessert ditto and ditto .....        | 10s.    | .. 21s. | .. 25s. |
| Ten ditto .....                      | 5s.     | .. 11s. | .. 12s. |

In these premises, formed of eight houses, is on show the most magnificent stock of GENERAL HOUSE IRONMONGERY with Cutlery, Nickel Silver, Plated Goods, Baths, Brushware, Turnery, Closets, Candelabra, Lamps, Gaseliers, Iron and Brass Bedsteads, Bedding, and Bed-bangings, so arranged in Sixteen large Show Rooms as to afford to parties furnishing facilities in the most complete manner.

Illustrated Catalogues sent (per post) free.  
30, OXFORD-STREET, (W.) 1, 1A, 2, & 3, NEWMAN-STREET  
and 4, 5, and 6, PERRY'S-PLACE, London.  
Established 1820.

**PRIZE MEDAL, PARIS EXHIBITION, 1855.**

**METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S** New Patent Penetrating Tooth Brushes, Penetrating Bleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flossy and Cloth Brushes, and genuine Ivory Sponges; every variety of Brush, Combs, and Perfumery of the Toilet. The *Tooth-Brush* search thoroughly between the divisions of the Teeth and clean them most effectually,—the hairs never come loose. M., B. & Co. are sole makers of the Oatmeal and Camphor, and Orris Root Soaps, sold in tablets (bearing their names and address) at 6d. each; of which they have also a new variety called "The Rose Soap." Sole Agents for the New Bouquets—Sole Establishment, 130a and 131, Oxford-street, and 3rd door West from Holles-street, London.

**A GOOD SET OF TEETH**  
Ever insures favourable impressions, while their preservation is of the utmost importance to every individual, both as regards the general health by the proper mastication of food, and the consequent possession of pure and sweet breath.

**ROWLANDS' ODONTO, or PEARL**  
DENTIFRICE, compounded of Oriental ingredients, is of  
inestimable value in PRESERVING and BEAUTIFYING the  
TEETH, imparting to them a pearl-like whiteness, strengthening  
the Gums, and in rendering the Breath sweet and pure, price 2s. 9d.  
per box.

**ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,**  
**AN ORIENTAL BOTANICAL PREPARATION FOR IMPROVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE COMPLEXION AND SKIN.**  
 It eradicates all blemishes, Tan, Pimples, Huttons, Blemishes, Discolourations, and other Cutaneous Affections, and renders the Skin soft, fair, and blooming. Price 4s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per bottle.—Sold by A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton-garden, London; and by Chemists and Perfumers.

**WOOD VIOLET.**—H. BREIDENBACH has in great perfection Wood Violet Scent, price 2s. 6d.—Wood Violet Pomade, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet Sachet, 6d.—Wood Violet Cold Cream, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet Mouth Wash, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet Quassia, 1s. 6d.

**H. BREIDENBACH, Perfumer to the Queen,**  
157 n. New Bond-street, W.

**LADIES** find "BARNES'S SANATIVE FLUID" the most efficient application for ROUGHNESS of the SKIN, SUNBURNS, FRECKLES, and CHAPS. The Sanative Fluid is of vegetable origin, innocuous, pleasant to use, and does not soil the dress. Price is 1s. 1d., 2s. 6d. and 4s. 6d.—1, Trevor-terrace, opposite the Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**THE LOSS OF HAIR.**—One of the most annoying proofs of the inroads of ruthless time has been most successfully supplied by OLDRIIDGE'S BALM OF COLUMBIA, which has been no less remarkable than important to thousands who have experienced its powerful effects in encouraging or reproducing a fine growth of hair, whiskers and moustaches. Oldridge's Balm produces a beautiful curl, frisks the hair from scurf, and the first application stops the falling off. 3s. 6d., 6s. and 11s. per bottle, no other prices are genuine. —13, Wellington-street North, Strand.

**GREY HAIR.**—1, Little Queen-street, High Holborn.—ALEX. ROSS'S LIQUID HAIR DYE being a clear fluid, it is merely necessary to damp the hair by the aid of a comb or brush, when a perfect light or dark colour is permanently obtained. Sold at 3s. 6d.; sent free by post for 54 stamps. Private rooms for ladies and gentlemen. A. B.'s Face Powder, 1s.; sent for 14 stamps.—Hints on Dress and on the Arrangement of the Hair, a practical essay, adapted to either sex, by ALEX. ROSS. Price 1s.; free, 12 stamps; and of all Booksellers.

**THE RHEIOCLINE, or Patent Iron Spring**  
 Redstead, -COTTAM & HALLEN beg to draw attention to the RHEIOCLINE, or Patent Iron Spring Bed, which effects economy in bedding, freedom from vermin and contagion, with perfect cleanliness and portability. It supersedes the feather-bed, being softer and more conducive to health and perfect rest. It is applicable to wooden bedsteads, and also to the great variety of iron and brass bedsteads. May be seen, together with patterns of Iron Bedsteads for schools, hospitals, unions, prisons, &c., together with a large assortment of Stoves, Fenders, Fire-irons, and other Ironmongery, at 76, Oxford-street (three doors West of the Princess's Theatre), communicating with the Manufactory, 3, Winsley-

**RUPTURES.—BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.**  
**WHITE'S MOC-MAIN LEVER TRUSS** is  
allowed by upwards of 300 Medical Gentlemen to be the most  
effective invention in the curative treatment of HERNIA. The  
use of a steel spring, so often hurtful in its effects, is here avoided: a  
soft bandage being worn round the body, while the requisite resist-  
ing power is supplied by the MOC-MAIN PAD and PATENT  
LEVER fitting with so much ease and closeness that it cannot be  
detected, and may be worn during sleep. A descriptive circular may  
be had, and the Truss (which cannot fail to fit) forwarded by post  
on the circumference of the body, two inches below the hips, being

**ELASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE CAPS, &c.**  
 For VARICOSE VEINS, and all cases of WEAKNESS  
 and SWELLING of the LEGS, SPRAINS, &c. They are porous, light  
 in texture, and inexpensive, and are drawn on like an ordinary  
 stocking. Price, from 7s. 6d. to 15s. each; postage 6d.  
**MANUFACTORY, 228, PICCADILLY, LONDON.**

**IRON HURDLES, made by MACHINERY**  
 —COTTAM & HALLÉN, of Winsley-street, have invented machinery worked by steam for making Hurdles, at a great saving of manual labour and reduction in cost. They are made of superior iron only, and will compete in price with those made by hand from cinder or common iron, which so frequently break. Iron Fencing, Gates, and Iron Work of all kinds, both plain and ornamental, Conservatories, Hot Water Apparatus, and Garden Improvements. (The Paris Prize Medal Park Entrances Gates, and Patent Stable Fittings, on view at the Crystal Palace, Sydenham.)  
 —Illustrated Catalogues free on application to COTTAM & HALLÉN, 2, Winsley-street, Oxford-street.

**KNOW THYSELF.—MARIE COUPELLE** the original Graphiologist, continues to give her useful and interesting delineations of character, from an examination of the handwriting, in a style of description peculiarly her own, and never before attempted in this country. All persons desirous of knowing themselves, or the true character of any friend in whom

They are interested, must send a specimen of their writing, stating the sex and age, and the fee of 13 penny post stamps, to Miss Couppelle, 69, Castle-street, Oxford-street, London, and they will receive in a few days a full and minute detail of the talents, tastes, affections, virtues, failings, &c. of the writer, with many other things hitherto unsuspected.—From F. N. "I received yours and consider your skill surprising."—C. S. "Your description of the young lady's character is remarkably correct."—Miss F. "I am interested in your account of the young lady, H. W." "Your outline sketch of my character is marvellously correct."—Miss F. "Mamma says the character you sent me is a true one."

**DR. GRANVILLE, F.R.S.,**  
Author of 'The Spas of Germany,' 'On Sudden Death,' &c. &c.  
ON DR. DE JONGH'S  
**LIGHT-BROWN COD LIVER OIL.**

"Dr. Granville has used Dr. de Jongh's Light-Brown Cod Liver Oil extensively in his practice, and has found it to be only efficacious, but uniform in its qualities. He believes it to be preferable to many respects to Oils sold without the guarantee of such an authority as Dr. de Jongh. DR. GRANVILLE HAS FOUND THAT THIS PARTICULAR OIL PRODUCES THE DESIRED EFFECT IN A SHORTER TIME THAN OTHERS, AND THAT IT DOES NOT CAUSE THE NAUSEA AND DISTASTE, SO OFTEN CONSEQUENT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PALE NEW ENGLAND OIL. It is, being moreover, much more palatable. Dr. Granville's Patients themselves have expressed a preference for Dr. de Jongh's Light-Brown Cod Liver Oil."

1. CURTIS, NEWTON, May-fair, January 7, 1856.

**DR. DE JONGH'S COD LIVER OIL**  
Has now, in consequence of its marked superiority over every other variety, secured the entire confidence and almost universal preference of the most eminent Medical Practitioners as the most powerful and effectual remedy for CONSUMPTION, BROSCITIS, ASTHMA, GOITR, RHEUMATISM, SCIATICA, DIARRHEA, DYSPEPSIA OF THE SKIN, NEURALGIA, RICKETS, INFANTILE WASTING, GENERAL DEBILITY, and all SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS.

Sold only in **Imperial Half-pints, 2s. 6d.**; **Pints, 4s. 6d.**; Quarts, 9s.; and labelled with **DR. DE JONGH'S** stamp and signature, WITHOUT WHICH NONE ARE GENUINE, by many respectable Chemists throughout the United Kingdom.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEPOT,  
ANSAR, HARFORD & CO., 77, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.  
DR. DE JONGH'S SOLE BRITISH CONSIGNEES,  
By whom the Oil is daily forwarded to all parts of the Metropolis.

**R**IPTURES EFFECTUALLY CURED  
WITHOUT A TRUSS.—DR. BARKER'S celebrated REMEDY for RIPTURE is protected by the royal letters patent of the Government of Great Britain, and is sold by the Dispensary of Medicine of Paris and Vienna. It was completely successful in curing 403 cases last year in private practice, and is now made use of as a public drug, through the medium of the press. In every case of a single or double rupture, in either sex, however bad or long standing, it is perfectly applicable, effecting a cure in a few days, causing no confinement or inconvenience in its use whatever, and is perfectly safe. It is not necessary to wear a truss, and is not obliged to wear torturing trusses and other means of support. Persons in any part of the world can have the remedy sent to them by post, in a plain wrapper, and in a plain box, with the necessary and simple instructions for use, on receipt of 10s. 6d. in postage stamps, or by Post-office order payable at the General Post Office, to Charles Barker, M.D., 16, Brooke-street, Holborn, London.

**BULLOCK'S SEMOLA**—a highly nutritious and very agreeable Food for Infants, Ladies who are nursing, and Invalids suffering from any form of debility. This preparation recommends itself by its uniform and known composition. It consists of the staminal principle of wheat (the gluten) denuded of starch, and its nutritive value is thereby rendered more adapted to cooking. Many leading Physicians and Accoucheurs recommend it, and their report is uniformly most satisfactory. Many infants have been fed on it exclusively, and with the best results. In tins, 14, 6d., 3s., 10s., and 51s. each, directions inclosed.

**PERRINS & BARNITT,**  
Operative Chemists,  
22, Conduit-street, Regent-street, London, from whom it may be  
obtained direct, or through any Chemist.

**DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA**  
has been for many years sanctioned by the most eminent members of the Medical Profession as an excellent remedy for Acidity of the Stomach, Heartburn, Headache, Gout, and Indigestion. As a Mild Aperient, it is admirably adapted for delicate Females, particularly during the Menstrual Period, and is equally useful in the treatment of Constipation during digestion. Combined with the **ACIDULATED LEMON SYRUP**, it forms an Effervescent Aperient Draught, which is highly agreeable and efficacious.—Prepared by **DINNEFORD & CO.**, 172, New Bond-street, London; and by all respectable Chemists throughout the Empire.

[illegible]

**K**EATING'S COUGH LOZESSES—a SAFE and CERTAIN REMEDY for Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness and other affections of the Throat and Chest. In Incipient Consumption, Asthma, and Winter Cough they are unfailing. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the *most delicate female or the youngest child*; while the Public Speaker and Professional Singer will find them invaluable.—Prepared and sold in BOTTLES, 3/6 and 1/6, and TINS, 5/6, 6/6 and 10/6, each, by THOMAS KEATING, Chemist, &c., No. 79, St. Paul Churchyard, London; and by all Druggists.

**HOLLOWAY'S OINTMENT AND PILLS.**—By the joint action of these two inestimable specific cutaneous eruptions are quickly banished from the system, the worst description of wounds or ulcers are easily eradicated, the morbid matter which nature finds injurious to her is thrown out, and a thoroughly healthy state of the blood and fluids is the result, restoring a sound mind and body to sufferers after such treatment has been found ineffectual, in many cases saving surgical operations, and even life itself by their miraculous powers. Sold by all Medicine Venders throughout the world at 25 Cents. Holloway's Establishment, 51, Strand, London; and Maiden Lane, New York; by Messrs. Constantine & A. Guidice, Smyrna; and E. Muir, Malta.



THE  
**ALEXANDRE**  
**HARMONIUM**  
 AT  
**SIX GUINEAS.**

*ALEXANDRE & SON have made this Harmonium at the lowest price possible, to bring the Instrument within the means of all Classes.*

It is in an Oak Case, with Four Octaves; is alike calculated for Private Houses and for Chapels,

AND IS

**INDISPENSABLE TO THE SCHOOL ROOM.**

(The SIX-GUINEA HARMONIUM will be taken in Exchange for any of the more expensive description, without loss or diminution).

*ALEXANDRE & SON obtained the sole Medal of Honour at the Great Exhibition at Paris (1855).*

Their Harmoniums have been pronounced the best by

**ROSSINI, AUBER, ADAM, THALBERG, LISZT, &c.,**

AND BY THE PROFESSORS OF THE

**CONSERVATOIRE DE PARIS.**

THE MORE EXPENSIVE HARMONIUMS RANGE FROM  
**10 to 55 GUINEAS.**

THESE ARE BROUGHT TO THE GREATEST PERFECTION, ARE EQUALLY ADAPTED TO THE  
**CHURCH OR DRAWING ROOM,**

AS AN

**ACCOMPANIMENT TO THE VOICE OR PIANOFORTE.**

MESSRS. CHAPPELL have just received a number of ALEXANDRE'S celebrated

**HARMONIUM PIANOFORTES,**

Which combine the excellencies of both Instruments. The two can be used in combination by the same performer, or each Instrument is perfect in itself. Price from Forty to One Hundred and Twenty Guineas.

AN IMMENSE STOCK OF

**PIANOFORTES**

BY THE BEST MAKERS,

From **TWENTY GUINEAS** upwards, which can be thoroughly recommended and Warranted.

MESSRS. CHAPPELL & CO. have just opened a number of

**NEW ROOMS FOR INSTRUMENTS,**

Enabling the Purchaser to select a Pianoforte or Harmonium from the

**LARGEST STOCK IN LONDON,**

AND TO TRY THE MERITS OF THE VARIOUS MAKERS SIDE BY SIDE.

FULL DESCRIPTIVE LISTS OF HARMONIUMS, AND OF PIANOFORTES, WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION TO

**CHAPPELL & CO.,**

**50, NEW BOND-STREET, and 13, GEORGE-STREET, HANOVER-SQUARE.**

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 14, Wellington-street North, Strand, London, W.C.  
 Printed by JAMES HOLMES, of No. 4, New Ormond-street, in the co. of Middlesex, at his office, 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in said co.; and published by JOHN FRANCIS, of No. 14, Wellington-street North, in said co., Publisher, at 14, Wellington-street North aforesaid.—Agents: for SCOTLAND, Messrs Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh;—for IRELAND, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, May 16, 1857.